

TABLE OF CONTENTS

VOLUME II

Page

Section IV - Continued from Volume I

Gency Jane (Emberton) - John Smith	599
Thomas Fulks - Charity (Jackson) *FGS	600
John S. Fulks - Nelgena (?) FGS	601
Lucetta (Fulks) - Jane (England) - FGS	602
Jarret J. Fulks - Lucy A. (Bryant) - FGS	603
John Smith Fulks - Amanda (Silvey)- FGS	604
Letty Jane (Fulks) - Jeremiah M. Jordan - FGS	605
Wm. T. Fulks - Nancy (Brown) - FGS	606
Samuel Fulks - Sarah A. (?) - FGS	607
Margaret "Peggy" (Emberton) - FGS	608
Silas Titus Emberton - Catherine Alton (Walker) Photo	608
Silas Titus Emberton - Obituary	609
Silas Titus Emberton and Walker Reunion	609
Notes	610
Silas Titus Emberton - Death Certificate	611
Notes	612
Silas Titus Emberton - Martha J. (Strode) - FGS	613
Silas Titus Emberton - Catherine Alton (Walker) - FGS	613-614
Susan Jane (Emberton) - Thomas Walker - FGS	615
Samuel Oscar Emberton - Mandie May (Strode) - FGS	616
Samuel Oscar Emberton - Obituary	617
Estella (Emberton) - Burl White - FGS	618
Elvin Emberton - Mildred (Wilborn) - FGS	619
Elvin Emberton - Obituary	619
Notes	620
Irene "Renia" (Geralds) Emberton - Funeral	621-622
Hulet Emberton - I. Renia (Geralds) - FGS	623
Marvin Harrison Emberton - Obituary	626
Marvin Harrison Emberton - Nellie Susan (Birge) - FGS	627
Ollie Emberton - Myrtle (Harlan) - FGS	628
Susan Emberton - John Jones - FGS	629-630

*FGS - Family Group Sheet

Susan Emberton - John Jones - Photo	630-631
Susan (Emberton) Jones and John Jones Grave Stone	632
Susan (Emberton) - Civil War Letter	633
Notes	634
Wm. Wiley Jones - Josephine (Van Wye) Jones - Photo	635
Wm. Wiley Jones - Josephine (Van Wye) Jones - 50th Anniv.	636
Josephine (Van Wye) Jones - Obituary	636
Wm. Wiley and Josephine Jones - Photo	637
Rev. Clyde Goddard and Carleta Goddard - Photos	638
Rev. Clyde Goddard - Obituary	638
Silas Emberton Jones - Mary (George) Jones - Photo	639
Jones Brothers - Photo	640
Jones Civil War Letters	641-643
Lucy (Van Wye) Van Wye - Obituary	645
Jones Family Photos	646
Fred Jones Letter	647
Notes	648
Fred Jones - Genealogy	649-650
Silas Emberton - Mary Ann "Polly" (Hays) - FGS	651
Notes	652
Silas Emberton Civil War Documents	653-665
Notes	666
Notes	667
Wm. Jasper Emberton - Death Certificate	668
Wm. Jasper Emberton - Lois Malissa (Hays) - FGS	669-670
Jess H. Emberton - Leona Richards - FGS	671
Jesse H. Emberton - Emberton Post Office Documents	672-673
Lydia A. (Emberton) - James W. Proffitt - FGS	674
Jamima (Emberton) - James B. Strode - FGS	675
John Thomas Emberton - Mary Emaline (Fitzgeralds) - FGS	676-677
Millie Ann (Emberton) - James Bishop Crawford - FGS	679
Millie Ann (Emberton) Crawford - Death Certificate	680
Notes	681
John Thomas Emberton - Bible Records	682-683
John Thomas Emberton - Grave Stone - Brown Cemetery	684
John Thomas Emberton - Civil War Document	684
Matilda Jane Daniels - Photo and Grave Stone	685
Matilda Jane (Emberton) - James O. Daniel - FGS	686-687
Wm. Alfred Daniel - Jo Ann Zora (Kingery) Daniel - Photo	688
Notes	689

Radford Kingery - Lucy Francis (Hood) - FGS	741
George Washington Emberton - Story	742-744
Haskel D. Emberton - Ova Ella (Turner) - FGS	745-746
Haskel D. Emberton - Obituary and Photo	746
Mike Emberton - Photo - School Board Election	747
Wm. Lawrence Emberton - Dorcia (Burks) - FGS	748
Sheldon Lee Emberton - Photo and Memoriam	748
Jean (Emberton) - Fred Aterburn - FGS	749
Notes	750
Ancel D. Emberton - Nettie Mae (Thomas) - FGS	751
Eva Lois (Emberton) - Erkie J. Turner - FGS	752
Eva Lois (Emberton) Turner - Obituary	752
Berlie E. Emberton - Alice Elizabeth (England) - FGS	753
Berlie E. Emberton - Obituary	753
Selby Emberton - Velma Marie - (Bryant) - FGS	754
Notes	755
Berford Gracen Emberton - Hettie Alice (Turner) - FGS	756
Hettie Alice (Turner) Emberton - Obituary	756
Clyde D. Emberton - Julie (Nemith) - FGS	757
Clyde D. Emberton - Obituary	757
Ruth Lee (Emberton) Weber - Obituary	757
Charlie Emberton - Ovia Lena (Rhoton) - FGS	758-759
Mary Bell (Emberton) - Haskel Fansler - FGS	760
Mary Bell (Emberton) Fansler - Obituary	760
James E. Emberton - Mary Matilda (Rhoton) - FGS	761-762
George Thomas Emberton - Julia (Butler) - FGS	763
George Thomas Emberton - Death Certificate	764
Golda May (Emberton) - Proffitt - Obituary	765
Al Emberton - Obituary	765
R. H. Elbert Emberton - Burnell (Turner) - FGS	766
Al Emberton - Florence A. (Hilmer) - FGS	768
Audie J. Emberton - Martha E. (Davis) - FGS	769
Audie J. Emberton - Death Certificate	770
James Clarence Emberton - Orpha Ellen (Proffitt) - FGS	771-772
Isabell Emberton - James Carl Gill - Photo	772
Westerfield Kermit Emberton - Alberta (Turner) - FGS	773
Westerfield Kermit Emberton - Obituary	773
Clifford T. Emberton - Alessa (Conkin) - FGS	774
Clifford T. Emberton - Obituary	774
Wealthy C. (Emberton) - Charley Estel Wood - FGS	775

Wm. Alfred Daniel - Jo Ann Zora (Kingery) - FGS	690
Mary Bell (Daniel) - E.N. Copas - FGS	691
James Buford Daniel - Elizabeth J. (Furquins) - FGS	692
Edith May (Daniel) - Willie Wenton Patrick - FGS	693
Rosie Lea Patrick - Norman Burl Patrick - FGS	694
Rosie Lea (Patrick) Fox - John Clifton Lamar - FGS	694
Gary Patrick Fox - Glenda Dale (McElroy) - FGS	695
Susan M. (Emberton) - Alfred M. Rich - FGS	696
Susan May (Emberton) - Alfred M. Rich - Family History	697-704
James E. Emberton - Death Telegram	705
Thomas Jasper Emberton - Margaret (Steen) - FGS	706
James E. Emberton - Card of Thanks	706
Martha G. (Emberton) - Wm. T. Hood - FGS	707
Jacob Wolford Emberton - Margaret E. (Dickerson) - FGS	708
Jacob Wolford Emberton - Alice Jane (Brooks) - FGS	708-710
Jacob Wolford Emberton - Family Photos	709
John Wm. Emberton - Photo	709
Jacob Wolford Emberton - Photo and History - Grave	711
Jane Elizabeth (Emberton) - Joshua Kingery - FGS	712
Samuel H. Emberton - Mary Elizabeth (Creek?) - FGS	713
M. William Emberton - Martha J. (Proffitt) - FGS	714-715
Martha J. (Proffitt) Emberton - Application for Pension	716-725
Wm. Emberton - Martha J. (Proffitt) - Divorce and Remarriage	724
Notes	725
Silas M. Emberton - Sarah E. Sympson - FGS	726
Sara E. (Sympson) Emberton - Death Certificate	727
Silas M. Emberton - Photo	728
Silas M. Emberton - Lucy J. (Davis) - FGS	728
Silas M. Emberton Reunion	729
Silas M. Emberton and grandchildren - Photo	729
Silas M. Emberton - Lucy J. (Davis) - Marriage Bond	730-731
Silas M. Emberton - Nellie (Hale) Emberton - Census	732
Ottis Emberton - FGS	733
Otis Emberton - WWI Pension	734-736
Notes	737
George Washington Emberton - Jemima (Crow) - FGS	738
Hettie K. Emberton - Obituary	739
Martha G. (Emberton) - Isaac Kingery - FGS	740
Radford Kingery - Obituary	740
Allean (Kingery) Key - Obituary	740

Charley Estel Wood - Obituary	775
Garnet Wood - Elaine (Loveall) - FGS	776
Alice Ann (Wood) - Wm. Oliver Barnes, Sr. - FGS	777
Ralph Bryant Wood - Sallie (Sheridan) - FGS	778
George E. Wood - Imelda Lov (Hestand) - FGS	779
Susan Lee (Wood) - Jackie Ray (Watts) - FGS	780
John T. Emberton - Martha (Austin) - FGS	781
Isaac Bracton Emberton - Emily Jane (Brown) - FGS	782
Isaac Bracton Emberton - Death Certificate	783
Emma Jane (Brown) Emberton - Funeral	784
Monteville "Mont" Emberton - Gertie (Bosley) - FGS	785
Monteville "Mont" Emberton - Mahalia A. (Center) - FGS	785
Notes	786
Wm. Elzie Emberton - Death Certificate	787
Notes	788
Leonard Cortez Emberton - Virchia (Walker) - FGS	789
Ernest Jesion Emberton - Myrits Enna (Birdwell) - FGS	790
Ernest Jeston Emberton - Obituary	790
Leonard Cortez Emberton - Virghia (Walker) - 50th Anniv.	791
Leonard Cortez Emberton - Obituary	791
Landon Emberton - Dorothy (Ray) - FGS	792
Edward Garland Emberton - Dorothy Pearl (Goad) - FGS	793
Edward Garland Emberton - Obituary	793
Mortica "Mawk" Emberton - Mary Jane (Jackson) - FGS	794
Altie Vey (Emberton) - James Richard Pitcock - FGS	795
James Samuel "Sam" Pitcock - Hazel (Strode) - FGS	796
Larry James Pitcock - FGS	797
Mawk Emberton - Death Certificate	798
Mawk Emberton - Family Photo	799
Oscar Herman Emberton - Virginia (Coe) - FGS	800
Oscar Herman Emberton - Obituary	800
Claud J. Emberton - Lillian (Deckard) - FGS	801
Claud J. Emberton - Obituary	801
Edna (Emberton) - Troy B. Farley - FGS	802
Troy B. Farley - Obituary	802
Matilda (Emberton) - Benjamin Strode - FGS	803
Benjamin Strode - Will	804

Section V

Richard R. Emberton - Sara "Sallie" Alice (Waldrope) - FGS	805-806
Richard R. Emberton - Sara "Sallie" Alice (Waldrope) Marriage	807
Richard R. Emberton - War 1812	808
Richard R. Emberton - History	809
Richard R. Emberton - Divorce	810
Rosy (Mainor) Emberton - Pension	811-814
David Reuben Emberton - Francis J. (Hays) - FGS	815
David Reuben Emberton - Sale of Personal Property	816-817
Fannie Emberton - Poor House	818
Martha J. (Emberton) - Samuel Huston Walker - FGS	819-820
Martha J. (Emberton) - Samuel Huston Walker - Photos	820
Martha J. (Emberton) Walker - Obituary	821
Notes	822
Bertha Huston (Walker) - Sam Bell Flippen Carter - FGS	823
Glade (Carter) - John Reggie Emberton - FGS	824-825
Glade (Carter) Emberton - Obituary	825
Eagle Emberton - Beatrice (Strode) - FGS	826
Rachel (Emberton) - Junior Thompson - FGS	827
Ravenal (Emberton) - Robert Gerughty - FGS	828
Eugene Emberton - Mary R. (Massengel) - FGS	829
Robert Emberton - Wanda (Jackson) - FGS	830
Roberta (Emberton) - Jacob Curtis - FGS	831
Roberta (Emberton) - Marvin England - FGS	831
Billy Wayne Emberton - Shirley (Rich)	832
Rose Mary Emberton - ? McPherson - FGS	833
Rose Mary Emberton - Colin Bryan Byrd	833
Clara (Carter) - Joseph Fred Walden - FGS	834
Clara (Carter) - Bennie Day Strickler - FGS	834
Bennie Day Strickler - 83rd Birthday	834
Bennie Day Strickler - Obituary	834
Clara Carter - My Life On The Farm	835-836
Joseph Walden - Dianna (Brown) - FGS	837
Nancy (Emberton) - John Dubree - FGS	838
Angeline Emberton and Children	839
Sanderson D. Emberton - Civil War Discharge	839
Daniel P. Emberton - Affidavit	840
Daniel P. Emberton - Death Certificate	840-A
Notes	841

Daniel P. Emberton - Descendents	842-846
James Thomas Emberton - Lula (Morris)	842
Notes	847
Daniel Patterson Emberton - Chart	848
Notes	849
Milinda Jane (Emberton) - John D. Canary	849
Eliza Victoria (Emberton) - Peyton H. Canary	849
John Bedford Emberton - Edith (Carter)	850
Notes	851
Eliza Victoria (Emberton) Canary - Family Photo	852
Wm. Emberton - Newton County Arkansas Tax List	853
J. T. Emberton - Newton County Arkansas Tax List	853
M. E. Emberton - Newton County Arkansas Tax List	853
Elizabeth Emberton - Newton County Arkansas Tax List	853
L. S. Emberton - Newton County Arkansas Tax List	853
R. C. Emberton - Newton County Arkansas Tax List	853
Wm. Emberton - Death Certificate	854
Notes	855
Willie D. Emberton - Death Certificate	856
Willie S. Emberton - FGS	857
Allen Emberton - Death Certificate	859
Naugh Emberton - Death Certificate	860
Samuel Mack Emberton - Death Certificate	861
Marey Emberton - Amanda Maria (Mainor) - FGS	862
Alfred H. Emberton - Sarah A. (Bailey) - FGS	863
Wm. D. "Denver" Emberton - History	864
Pinkney Anne (Emberton) Green	864
Who Are They - Photo	865
Wm. D. Emberton - Lucinda (Dobbs) Emberton - Photo	866
L. S. Emberton - Newton County Arkansas Court Record	866-A
Alfred H. Emberton - Photo	867
Notes	868
Alfred H. Emberton - Sallie A. (Bailey) - Marriage	869
Howard Murry - Sarah "Sallie" A. Bailey - FGS	870
Sarah "Sallie" Ann (Bailey) Emberton - Bible Records	871
Nancy Alice (Emberton) - James B. Cowan - FGS	872-873
Sallie A. (Bailey) Emberton - Murray Letter	874
Sallie A. (Bailey) Emberton Murray - Family Photo	875
Alfred Crille Emberton - Death - Mine Disaster	876
Howard Edmun Murray - Shot	877

Margaret Green (Emberton) Myers - FGS	879
Margaret Green (Emberton) Myers - Family Photo	879-A
Nancy Alice (Emberton) - James B. Cowan - Photo	880
Nancy Alice (Emberton) - James B. Cowan - Family Record	881
Nancy Alice (Emberton) - James B. Cowan - Children Photo	882
Nancy Alice (Emberton) - James B. Cowan - Photo	883
Robert Barlow Emberton - Margaret Lee (McLaughlin) - FGS	884
Robert Barlow Emberton - Obituary	884
Robert Barlow Emberton - Margaret (McLaughlin) - Photo	885
Robert Barlow Emberton - Letter	886
Alfred Crille Emberton - Alice (?) - FGS	887
Alfred Crille Emberton - Alice (?) - Photo	887
Mine Disaster	888-893
Howard Murray - Shot	894
Robert Hampton Emberton - Mary Emaline (Steppe) - FGS	895
Orville Halsey Emberton - Sylvia (McEldowley) - FGS	896
Martha Grace (Emberton) Goolsby - FGS	897
James Edward Emberton (?) - FGS	898
Alvin Newel Emberton - Sina (Dugan)	899
Catherine (Emberton) - Wm. Jourdan Strode - Chart	900
Rilla Catherine (Strode) - Drew Washington Brown - Chart	901
James Robert Ferris - Christine (Danielson) - Chart	902
Notes	903
Richard Cornelious Emberton - Rebecca (Matheny) - FGS	904
Richard Cornelious Emberton - Rebecca (Matheny) - Photo	905
Rebecca (Matheny) Emberton - Obituary	906
Margaret "Peggy" Emberton - Death	907
Neal Emberton - Home - Photo	907-A
Rebecca (Matheny) Emberton - History	908
Confusing Definitions	909
Grandma Climbed The Family Tree - Poem	909
Richard Cornelious Emberton - Boot Maker	910
Wm. Thomas Emberton - Nancy Jane (Bailey) - FGS	911-912
Wm. Thomas Emberton - Nancy Jane (Bailey) - Photo	913
Wm. Thomas Emberton - History	914
Rebecca Florence (Emberton) - Ernie Davis - FGS	915
Wm. Cornelious Emberton - Zonie (?) - FGS	916
Maria Tabitha (Emberton) - Louis Lingerfelt	917-918
Vicky Pearl (Emberton) Meddford - FGS	919
Catherine Jane Emberton - Shirley Stephens - FGS	920

Roasey Francis (Emberton) - John O.W. Harrison - FGS	921-922
Levi S. Emberton - Wm. Thomas Emberton - Photo	922
Levi S. Emberton - Rosa Leona (Wolf) - FGS	923
Genevieve Lou (Emberton) - James Doyle Norton	924
Notes	925
Levi S. Emberton - Mary E. (Boswell) - FGS	926
Wm. Carroll Emberton - Elizabeth Magdelene (Flynn) - FGS	927
Wm. Carroll Emberton - History	928-929
Wm. Carroll Emberton - Photo	930
Flora Elizabeth (Emberton) - John J. Harp - FGS	931
Flora Elizabeth (Emberton) - Family Photos	932
Notes	933
Flora Elizabeth (Emberton) - Joe Bailey	934
Elizabeth Jeannine (Harp) - Charles D. Kline - FGS	935
Elizabeth Jeannine (Harp) - Charles D. Kline - Family Photo	936
John Thomas Harp - Keri Del (Barbour) - FGS	937
Notes	938
Elizabeth (Flynn) Emberton - Family Photos	939
John Thomas Harp - Family Photo	940
Earl Jeffery Harp - FGS and Photo	941
A Little Mixed Up - Poem	942
Joseph Enzer Emberton - Clarinda E. Hinson - FGS	943-944
Joseph Enzer Emberton - Clarinda E. Ninson - Photo	944
Wm. McKinley Emberton - Lera Ermin (Powell) - FGS	945
Emmett Alexander Emberton - Ruby Irene (Nabors) - FGS	946-947
Emmett Alexander Emberton - History	947
Emmett Alexander Emberton - Reunion Photo	948
Notes	949
Joe Berry Emberton - Lola Joyce (Martin) - FGS	950
Joe Berry Emberton - Photo	950
Joe Berry Emberton - Photo	951
Notes	952
Joe Berry Emberton - Obituary	953
Stanley Edward Emberton - Edna Marie (Merideth) - FGS	954
Billy Wayne Emberton - Sylvia Inez (Slaton) - FGS	955
Arnold Lewis Emberton - Doris Jean (Clark) FGS	956
Rex Alexander Emberton - Edna Joyce (Hogue)	957
Harold Clifton Emberton - Ruby Marion (Breen) - FGS	958
Notes	959
Brenda Carol (Emberton) - Charles Harlin Desmon - FGS	960

Steve Douglas Emberton - Nancy (Hogue)	961
Eleanor Ruth (Emberton) - FGS	962
James Russell Emberton - Karen (Billingsly) - FGS	963

Section VI

Mary Martha (Emberton) - James Coulter - FGS	964
Mary Martha (Emberton) - James Coulter - Marriage	965
Nancy Lou Ellen (Emberton) Coulter - Death Certificate	966
Notes	968
Nancy Lou Ellen (Emberton) Coulter - Photo	969
James Lou Ellen (Emberton) - James Coulter - FGS	970
Mary Catherine (Coulter) Burchett - FGS	971
Notes	

Section VII

Walter B. Emberton - Elander (Anderson) - FGS	973-974
Walter Emberton - War 1812	975-976
Henry R. Emberton - Sarah F. (McDonald) - FGS	977-978
Harman Clarence Emberton - Retha (Alexander) - FGS	979
Lorenzo Dow Emberton - Letha (McCauley) - FGS	980
William Luther Emberton - Margie (Kerr) - FGS	981
William Luther Emberton - Margie (Kerr) - Photo	982
Ibby Elendor Emberton - FGS	893
Ibby Elendor Emberton - James Joseph Jackson - FGS	983-984
James Joseph Jackson - Photo	984
Liddy (Susan Jackson) - Wm. Green Webb - FGS	985-986
Roxie May (Webb) - Luther Rouse - FGS	987
Roxie May (Webb) - Luther Rouse - Family Photo	988
Notes	989
Ruby Rouse - Family Photo	990
Wm. H. Powhatan Emberton - Elizabeth (Hale) - FGS	991-992
Oscar Lee Emberton - Ida L. (Humes) Emberton - Grave	992
Oscar Lee Emberton - Funeral	993-994
Stacy Bee Beck - FGS	995
Stacy Bee Beck - Obituary	995
Laviona Emberton - Deckard - FGS	996
Richard Deckard	997
Ida (Emberton) - Charlie Keys - FGS	998

Charlie Keys - Obituary	998
John Riley Emberton - Dessie (Martin) - FGS	999
John Riley Emberton - Dessie (Martin) - 50th Anniversary	1000
John Riley Emberton - Obituary	1000
Artimis (Emberton) - Alonzo Hammer - FGS	1001
Ibby Elandor (Hammer) - Michael Ford - FGS	1002
Mildred Inez (Ford) - Wilton Pruitt - FGS	1003
Donald Gene Pruitt - (Young) - FGS	1004
Karen Lynn Pruitt - Francis	1005
Michael Harry Ford - Ruth (Wade) Ford - FGS	1006
Steven Ware Ford - Tammy (Myers) - FGS	1007
Barry Michael Ford - Sandy (Strode) - FGS	1008
Alonzo Eddison Ford - Dora Dean (Farley) - FGS	1009
Eddie Daryl Ford - Martha (Lawson) - FGS	1010
Dianna Lynn (Ford) - Roger Dale Warren - FGS	1011
Jolene (Ford) - Turner - FGS	1012
Oscar Herman (Ford) - Betty (Haley) - FGS	1013
Donald Wayne (Ford) - Cathern (Bertram) - FGS	1014
Bransford Hammer - Allie (Steenbergen) - FGS	1015
Notes	1016
John Franklin Emberton - Ollie J. (Ballard) - FGS	1017-1018
John Franklin Emberton - Ollie J. (Ballard) - Photo	1018
Charles William Emberton - Savannah (Crabtree) - FGS	1019
Verchel Harrison Emberton - Mary (?) - FGS	1020
John Reggie Emberton - See FGS Section V, Vol. II	825-833

Section VIII

Unknown Embertons	1033-1060
Emberton Addresses	1061-1069
Bibliography	
Index	

Family group sheet

Wife: Gensey Jane Emberton

Born: ABT 1809 in: Barren Co, KY
 Died: After 1880 in:
 Father: Thomas * Emberton Sr
 Mother: Anna * "Anny" Jackson

Husband: John Smith Fulks Sr
 Married: in:

Born: 1808 in: TN
 Died: Aft 1880 in: -
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 Thomas Fulks

Born: 22 Apr 1828 in: TN
 Died: 7 Apr 1912 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Charity Jackson
 Married: in:

M Child 2 John Smith Fulks Jr

Born: 1830 in: KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Amanda Silvey
 Married: in:

M Child 3 William T Fulks

Born: 1832 in: KY
 Died: 18 Jun 1864 in: Kennesaw Mountain, GA
 Spouse: Nancy Brown
 Married: 1 Feb 1855 in:

M Child 4 Samuel Fulks

Born: 1838 in: KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Sarah A
 Married: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: Thomas Fulks

Born: 22 Apr 1828 in: TN
 Died: 7 Apr 1912 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Father: John Smith Fulks Sr
 Mother: Gensey Jane Emberton

Wife: Charity Jackson
 Married: in:

Born: 15 Nov 1825 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 18 Nov 1907 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: England Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 William T Fulks

Born: 1844 in: TN
 Died: in:

F Child 2 M J Fulks

Born: 1847 in: TN
 Died: in:

F Child 3 S A Fulks

Born: 1848 in: TN
 Died: in:

M Child 4 John S Fulks

Born: 8 Aug 1851 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 6 Oct 1928 in:

F Child 5 Gilley Susan Fulks

Born: 29 Apr 1853 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

F Child 6 Lucetta L Fulks

Born: 15 Jul 1854 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: James England
 Married: 3 May 1873 in:

M Child 7 Elsey W Fulks

Born: 1 Feb 1856 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

M Child 8 Jarrett J {FULTS} Fulks

Born: 29 Jan 1858 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 28 Jan 1946 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Gamaliel Cem, Gamaliel, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Lucy A Bryant
 Married: in:

F Child 9 Henrietta Fulks

Born: 1860 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

F Child 10 Martha A Fulks

Born: 1864 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: John S Fulks

Born: 8 Aug 1851 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 6 Oct 1928 in:
 Buried: in: Belcher & Mitchell Cem, Emberton, KY
 Father: Thomas Fulks
 Mother: Charity Jackson

Wife: Nelgena
 Married: 17 Oct 1875 in:

Born: 8 Mar 1859 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 26 Jul 1918 in:
 Buried: in: Belcher & Mitchell Cem, Emberton, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

F Child 1 Gustava Fulks

Born: 1893 in:
 Died: in:

M Child 2 Jocephas Fulks

Born: 1896 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 1936 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Belcher & Mitchell Cem, Emberton, KY

F Child 3 Nora D Fulks

Born: 1898 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

? Child 4 Unknown (9) Fulks

Born: in: (Could not read names.)
 Died: in:

Family group sheet

Wife: Lucetta L Fulks

Born: 15 Jul 1854 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Father: Thomas Fulks
Mother: Charity Jackson

Husband: James England
Married: 3 May 1873 in:

Born: 1848 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Elizabeth "Eliza" J England

Born: 22 Feb 1874 in:
Died: in:

M Child 2 Sam D England

Born: 22 Feb 1876 in:
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: Jarrett J (FULTS) Fulks

Born: 29 Jan 1858 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 28 Jan 1946 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Gamaliel Cem, Gamaliel, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: Thomas Fulks
 Mother: Charity Jackson
 The census has name spelled 'FULKS'. His Grave-marker has 'FUL(T)S'.

Wife: Lucy A Bryant
 Married: in:

Born: 7 Aug 1863 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 16 Mar 1938 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Gamaliel Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 Ben Homer Fulks

Born: 1888 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

F Child 2 Alta May Fulks

Born: Oct 1889 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 29 Jun 1907 in:

M Child 3 Thomas Fulks

Born: 1897 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

F Child 4 Ada Fulks

Born: 1898 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

F Child 5 Mamie (twin) Fulks

Born: 1900 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

F Child 6 Edna (twin) Fulks

Born: 1900 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

F Child 7 Millie G Fulks

Born: 12 Jan 1907 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: John Smith Fulks Jr

Born: 1830 in: KY
Died: in:
Father: John Smith Fulks Sr
Mother: Gensey Jane Emberton

Wife: Amanda Silvey
Married: in:

Born: 1824 in: TN
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Susan Fulks

Born: 1845 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:

F Child 2 Lettie Jare Fulks

Born: 1847 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Spouse: Jeremiah M Jordan
Married: 2 May 1869 in:

M Child 3 John Fulks

Born: 1848 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:

F Child 4 Hester A Fulks

Born: 1850 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:

M Child 5 C S Fulks

Born: 15 Mar 1862 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Wife: Lettie Jane Fulks

Born: 1847 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Father: John Smith Fulks Jr
 Mother: Amanda Silvey

Husband: Jeremiah M Jordan
 Married: 2 May 1869 in:

Born: 26 Dec 1848 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 29 Nov 1919 in: Warren Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 John P Jordan
 Born: 5 Mar 1870 in:
 Died: 17 Dec 1919 in:
 Spouse: Mary Ann Mitchell
 Married: in:

M Child 2 William Duncan Jordan
 Born: 21 Oct 1871 in:
 Died: in:
 AKA: "Dunc" Occ:
 Spouse: Purnie Britt
 Married: 25 Dec 1892 in:

M Child 3 Jacob Ferdinand Jordan
 Born: 1873 in:
 Died: in:

M Child 4 Rowen Brock Jordan
 Born: 13 Apr 1874 in:
 Died: in:

M Child 5 Robert F Jordan
 Born: 6 Feb 1878 in:
 Died: 9 Dec 1961 in:
 Spouse: Lola Maud Britt
 Married: in:

M Child 6 David Herschel Jordan
 Born: Jan 1880 in:
 Died: in:

M Child 7 Cal Jordan
 Born: 1 Jan 1883 in:
 Died: 9 Sep 1972 in:

F Child 8 Mary Maude Jordan
 Born: 8 Apr 1885 in:
 Died: 6 Mar 1970 in:

F Child 9 Minnie Lee Jordan
 Born: 10 Apr 1887 in:
 Died: 24 Aug 1941 in:

Family group sheet

Husband: William T Fulks

Born: 1832 in: KY

Died: 18 Jun 1864 in: Kennesaw Mountain, GA

Father: John Smith Fulks Sr

Mother: Gensey Jane Emberton

William was killed in action 18 Jun 1864 at the Battle of Kennesaw Mountain
(near Marietta), GA. He mustered in on 26 Sep 1861 at Adair Co, KY.

Wife: Nancy Brown

Married: 1 Feb 1855 in:

Born: 1833 in:

Died: in:

Father:

Mother:

Family group sheet

Husband: Samuel Fulks

Born: 1838 in: KY
 Died: in:
 Father: John Smith Fulks Sr
 Mother: Gensey Jane Emberton

Wife: Sarah A .
 Married: in:

Born: 1837 in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 William W Fulks

Born: 1858 in: KY
 Died: in:

M Child 2 John M Fulks

Born: 1862 in: AR
 Died: in:

M Child 3 James T Fulks

Born: 1868 in: Sullivan Co, MO
 Died: in:

Family group sheet

Wife: Margaret Emberton

Born: 1812 in: Barren Co, KY
 Died: 19 April 1897 in: Son's Home, Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 AKA: "Peggy" Occ:
 Father: Thomas * Emberton Sr
 Mother: Anna * "Anny" Jackson

Husband: None

Married: in:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 Silas Titus Emberton

Born: 18 Oct 1852 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 13 Dec 1944 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: 15 Dec 1944 in: Brown Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Martha J Strode
 Married: 2 Mar 1871 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Catherine Alton Walker
 Married: 6 Feb 1894 in: Monroe Co, KY
 By: by S H Strode in: Sam Walker Home

SILAS TITUS
 EMBERTON



CATHERINE
 WALKER
 EMBERTON

Tompkinsville News — December 21, 1944

SILAS TITE EMBERTON

Silas Tite Emberton, 92 years and two months of age, died December 13, 1944, at his home near Tompkinsville. He is said to have been the oldest citizen of Monroe County, and never to have been further from home than Glasgow, Kentucky.

Mr. Emberton had been twice married. His first wife was Miss Martha J. Strode, and the second Miss Catherine Walker. Both wives and children of the first marriage preceded him in death.

The following children by the second wife survive their father: Mrs. Burl (Estella) White, this county, and Oscar, Hulet and Elvin Emberton of Tompkinsville, Edgar and Harrison Emberton of Cropsey, IL., and Ollie Emberton of Frankfort, In. There are 26 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren and 3 great-great-grandchildren.

Burial was December 15 at the Brown Cemetery, with Bro. C.E. Carter in charge of services.

Emberton-Walker reunion held

The descendants of the late Silas and Katherine (Walker) Emberton held a family reunion October 26, at the Tompkinsville Elementary School. Those attending were:

Mildred Emberton; Leon and Darlene Hall; Rex and Delma Sheffield; Roger, Jo Ann and Matthew Birge; Sam Dewey Strode, Jr.; Myrtle Pitcock; Darlene and Kevin Jones, Kristy, Joshua and Bradley; David and Janet Copass; George and Joan Emberton; Louise Emberton;

ton; Morris and Elva Emberton; Lane Emberton; Melissa Thompson; and Amy McPherson — all of Tompkinsville;

Harold, Dorthy and Tommy Dillehay, Hermitage Springs, Tenn.; Dorella Dyer, Fountain Run; Harlie Emberton, Forrest, Ill.; Marvin and Mike Emberton and Lisa Emberton, all of Indianapolis, Ind.; Harold, Velva, Shane, Shannon, Tony and Dani White and Gary and Chase Dyer, all of Glasgow.

Son of UICAL TITUS

1-92
1992
Kentucky

Registrar of Vital Statistics

Certified Copy



THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

Form V. B. 1-A DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE Bureau of the Census		COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY Department of Health BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		Base File No. 28035 Registrar's No. _____
Registration District No. 1004		Primary Registration District No. 7301		
1. PLACE OF DEATH: (a) County Monroe (b) City or town Tompkinsville, (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL) (c) Name of hospital or institution: (If not in hospital or institution write street number or location) (d) Length of stay: In hospital or community _____ (years, months or days)		2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED: (a) State Kentucky (b) County Monroe (c) City or town Tompkinsville, (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL) (d) Street No. _____ (If rural give precinct) (e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? _____ year		
3(a) FULL NAME Silas T. Emberton				
3(b) If veteran, _____		3(c) Social Security _____		
Name war _____ No. _____				
4. Sex male	5. Color or race white	6(a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Widowed		
6(b) Name of husband or wife _____				
6(c) Age of husband or wife if alive _____ Years				
7. Birth date of deceased Oct. 18 1852 (Month) (Day) (Year)				
8. AGE: Years 92	Months 1	Days 20	If less than one day hr. _____ min. _____	
9. Birthplace Ky				
10. Usual occupation Farmer				
11. Industry or business _____				
FATHER	12. Name Tommie Emberton			
	13. Birthplace Ky			
MOTHER	14. Maiden name Peggie Emberton			
	15. Birthplace Ky			
16(a) Informant's own signature Elvin Emberton				
(b) Address Tompkinsville, Ky.				
17. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Brown Cemt. Date 1/1/45 , 19 _____				
18(a) Signature of funeral director L.K. Yokley				
(b) Address Tompkinsville, Ky.				
19(a) 1/1/45 (Date received by local registrar) (b) [Signature] (Registrar's signature)				
MEDICAL CERTIFICATION 20. DATE OF DEATH Dec. 13 1944 19 _____ 21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from _____ 19 _____, that I last saw him alive or to _____ 19 _____ and that death occurred on the date stated above at 5 A.M. M. Immediate cause of death Ch. Myocarditis with degeneration and failure Due to _____ Other conditions _____ (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death) Major findings: 93D Of operations _____ Of autopsy _____				
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following: (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) _____ (b) Date of occurrence _____ (c) Where did injury occur? In or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? _____ (Specify type of place) While at work? _____ (c) Means of injury _____ 23. Signature G. E. Beahm (M. D. or other) Address Tompkinsville, Ky. Date signed _____				

THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown hereon. Witness my hand and the seal of the Department of Health, Commonwealth of Kentucky, this **4** day of **March**, 19**92**.

R. N. Hurst III

Family group sheet

Husband: Silas Titus Emberton

Born: 18 Oct 1852 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 13 Dec 1944 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: 15 Dec 1944 in: Brown Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: None
 Mother: Margaret Emberton

Wife: Martha J Strode
 Married: 2 Mar 1871 in: Monroe Co, KY

Born: 1849 in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

F Child 1 Sarah Margaret Emberton
 Born: 1874 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

F Child 2 Susan Jane Emberton
 Born: 1875 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Buried: Unmarked in: Brown Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Thomas Walker
 Married: in:

F Child 3 Martha Ellen Emberton (m)2-23-1900 (m) EUEL STRODE
 Born: 1878 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Buried: Unmarked in: Brown Cem, Monroe Co, KY

Wife: Catherine Alton Walker
 Married: 6 Feb 1894 in: Monroe Co, KY
 By: by S H Strode in: Sam Walker Home

Born: Dec 1867 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 12 Apr 1941 in:
 Buried: in: Gilead Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 Samuel Oscar Emberton
 Born: 4 Jul 1898 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 29 Sep 1969 in: Bowling Green, Warren Co. Hosp, KY
 Buried: in: Brown Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Mandie May Strode
 Married: 4 Dec 1921 in:

F Child 2 Estella Emberton
 Born: 1902 in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Burl White
 Married: in:

(Family of Silas Titus Emberton - Continued)

M Child 3 Elvin Emberton

Born: 10 Sep 1904 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 18 Jun 1976 in: Monroe Co, KY
Buried: in: White Cem, Monroe Co, KY
Spouse: Mildred Wilborn
Married: 3 Apr 1935 in: Munfordville, Hart Co, KY

M Child 4 Hulet Emberton

Born: 4 Dec 1906 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 23 Jun 1964 in:
Buried: in: Skaggs Creek Cem, Monroe Co, KY
Spouse: Renia G Geraldts
Married: in:

M Child 5 Edgar Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Fishie Birge
Married: in:

M Child 6 Harrison Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Nellie Susan Birge
Married: in:

M Child 7 Ollie Emberton

Born: 25 Mar 1910 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 29 Dec 1961 in: IL
Buried: in: Mt Gilead Cem, Monroe Co, KY
Spouse: Myrtle Harlan
Married: in:

Tompkinsville News - December 21, 1944

SILAS TITE EMBERTON

Silas Tite Emberton, 92 years and two months of age, died December 13, 1944, at his home near Tompkinsville. He is said to have been the oldest citizen of Monroe County, and never to have been further from home than Glasgow, Kentucky.

Mr. Emberton had been twice married. His first wife was Miss Martha J. Stode, and the second Miss Catherine Walker. Both wives and children of the first marriage preceded him in death.

The following children by the second wife survive their father: Mrs. Burl (Estelle) White, this county, and Oscar, Hulet and Elvin Emberton of Tompkinsville, Edgar and Harrison Emberton of Cropsey, IL, and Ollie Emberton of Frankfort, In. There are 26 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren and 3 great-great-grandchildren.

Burial was December 15 at the Brown Cemetery, with Bro. C.E. Carter in charge of services.

Family group sheet

Wife: Susan Jane Emberton

Born: 1875 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Buried: Unmarked in: Brown Cem, Monroe Co, KY
Father: Silas Titus Emberton
Mother: Martha J Strode

Husband: Thomas Walker
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Samuel H Walker
Mother: Martha Jane Emberton

M Child 1 Fonis C Emberton
Born: 9 Aug 1908 in: Barren County, KY
Died: 25 Oct 1980 in: Glasgow, Barren Co, KY
Buried: in: Brown Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
Spouse: Bessie Strode
Married: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: Samuel Oscar Emberton

Born: 4 Jul 1898 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 29 Sep 1969 in: Bowling Green, Warren Co. Hosp, KY
 Buried: in: Brown Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: Silas Titus Emberton
 Mother: Catherine Alton Walker

Wife: Mandie May Strode
 Married: 4 Dec 1921 in:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

* 1 Child 1 Wiley C Emberton
 Born: 30 Oct 1922 in: Monroe Co., KY
 Died: Oct 24, 1990 in: TOMPKINSVILLE
 Spouse: Louise Allen - ARDIE LOUISE
 Married: in:

CHILDREN
 1. WILEY
 2. DARRYL
 3. DAVID
 4. MICHAEL

1 Child 2 Phillip E Emberton
 Born: 30 Nov 1926 in:
 Died: 6 Jan 1981 in:

1 Child 3 Drucilla Bell Emberton
 Born: 23 Mar 1930 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

1 Child 4 Cletus Emberton
 Born: 15 Jun 1937 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Mossie Humes
 Married: in:

1 Child 5 George E Emberton
 Born: 5 Jan 1941 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Joan
 Married: in:

1 Child 6 Ted Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Dean Ferguson
 Married: in:

* Oscar Emberton

Samuel Oscar Emberton
 Tompkinsville, Route 5, passed away at a hospital in Bowling Green, Ky. Sunday, September 1969, at the age of 70 years. He was the son of the late Samuel and Hett Walker Emberton, the husband of Mandie Strode Emberton, who survives.

Other survivors include sons, Wiley Emberton, Phillip Emberton, George Emberton, and Ed Emberton, all of Chicago.

Cletus Ray Emberton, Tompkinsville; three brothers, Ed Emberton and Harrison Emberton both of Illinois, and Elvin Emberton, Tompkinsville; one sister, Della White, Tompkinsville. There are also nine grandchildren. Services were held Tuesday, September 30, at 2:00 p.m. at Esmond Bartley at Yokley Home. Interment was in Brown Cemetery.

Registration District No. 1415 Primary Registration District No. 2576

DECEASED—NAME 1. Samuel Oscar Emberton		FIRST MIDDLE LAST 2. Male		DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 3. September 29, 1969	
RACE WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY) 4. White		AGE—LAST BIRTHDAY (YEARS) 5a. 65		DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 6. July 4, 1904	
CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH 7b. Bowling Green		HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—NAME (IF NOT IN EITHER, GIVE STREET AND NUMBER) 7d. Warren County-Bowling Green Hospital		COUNTY OF DEATH 7c. Warren	
STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY) 8. Kentucky		CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY 9. USA		SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) 11. Mandie Strode Emberton	
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 12.		USUAL OCCUPATION (GIVE KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE, EVEN IF RETIRED) 13a. Laborer		KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY 13b. Sanitation	
RESIDENCE—STATE 14. Kentucky		COUNTY 14b. Monroe		CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION 14c. Tompkinsville	
FATHER—NAME 15. Samuel T. Emberton		MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME 16. Hett Walker		STREET AND NUMBER 14d. NO	
INFORMANT—NAME 17a. Mrs. Mandie Emberton		MAILING ADDRESS 17b. Glasgow Road, Tompkinsville, Ky 42167		STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP	
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: [ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c)]					
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <u>Cancer</u> (b) <u>Arteriosclerosis</u> (c)					
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (a)					
Accident, suicide, homicide, or undetermined (specify) 20a. <u>Cancer prostate</u>					
DATE OF INJURY (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 20b.		HOW INJURY OCCURRED (ENTER NATURE OF INJURY IN PART I OR PART II, ITEM 18) 20c. M. 20d.		AUTOPSY (YES OR NO) 19a.	
INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO) 20e.		PLACE OF INJURY AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG., ETC. (SPECIFY) 20f.		LOCATION (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE) 20g.	
CERTIFICATION—PHYSICIAN: 21a. I attended the deceased from <u>29 Sept 1969</u> to <u>29 Sept 1969</u> 21b. I examined the body and/or the investigation, in my opinion, death occurred on the date and due to the cause(s) stated. 21c. The decedent was pronounced dead on <u>Sept 29 1969</u> at <u>9:30 P.M.</u> 21d. I am to the best of my knowledge, due to the cause(s) stated.					
CERTIFIER 22a. NAME (PRINT OR TYPE) <u>Dr. S. Harris</u>		SIGNATURE 22b. <u>Dr. S. Harris</u>		DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 22c. <u>10/3/69</u>	
MAILING ADDRESS—CERTIFIER 23a. <u>444 E. Main St.</u>		STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE 23b. <u>Bowling Green</u>		STATE 23c. <u>42101</u>	
BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (SPECIFY) 24a. <u>Burial</u>		CEMETERY OR CREMATORY—NAME 24b. <u>Brown</u>		LOCATION CITY OR TOWN STATE 24c. <u>Tompkinsville, Ky.</u>	
DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 25. <u>September 30, 1969</u>		FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE 26a. <u>Edith Baker</u>		ADDRESS (ZIP CODE) 26b. <u>1101 N. Main St. Tompkinsville, Ky. 42167</u>	
NAME OF EMBALMER 27a. <u>Dr. H. Vaughn</u>		LIC. NO. 27b. <u>3865</u>		REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE 28a. <u>Theresa</u>	
				DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR 28b. <u>10-10-69</u>	

The information given above was copied from the certificate of death which was filed with me for transmittal to the State Department of Health for registration as provided by KRS. 213. Certified copies of the official death certificate may be obtained from the Office of Vital Statistics, State Department of Health, 275 East Main Street, Frankfort, Kentucky, for a fee of \$2.00

10-10-1969

Date

B. S. Harrison County Health Department

By:

Local Registrar

Deputy Registrar

Form VS-105 (Rev. 1/63)

Family Group Sheet

=====

Estella Emberton

(b)

(d)

(m) Burl White

Father: Silas Titus Emberton

Mother: Catherine Alton Walker

Children: 1. Mildred (m) Adolph Ccpas

2. Mabel (m) Albert Willoughby

3. Harold (m) Velva Gentry

Family group sheet

Husband: Elvin Emberton

Born: 10 Sep 1904 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 18 Jun 1976 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: White Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

Wife: Mildred Wilborn
 Married: 3 Apr 1935 in: Munfordville, Hart Co, KY

Born: 8 Sep 1916 in: Barren Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

F Child 1 Delma Ree Emberton

Born: 24 Aug 1936 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Rex Sheffield
 Married: 3 Oct 1953 in: Monroe Co, KY

F Child 2 Darlene Emberton

Born: 18 Sep 1938 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Leon Hall
 Married: 5 Feb 1954 in: Monroe Co, KY

F Child 3 Dorothy Emberton

Born: 23 Dec 1940 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died:
 Spouse: Harold Dillehay
 Married: 17 Sep 1966

Deaths

ELVIN THOMAS
 EMBERTON

Elvin Thomas Emberton, age 72, of Route 5, Tompkinsville, passed away at Monroe County War Memorial Hospital Friday, June 18, 1976.

Mr. Emberton was a carpenter, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Tidus Emberton, and was a member of the Poplar Log Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Mildred Wilbor Emberton; three daughters, Mrs. Darlene Hall and Mrs. Delma Marie Sheffield, both of Route 5, Tompkinsville, and Mrs. Dorothy Dillehay, Hermitage Springs, Tenn.; one brother, Edgar Emberton, of Illinois.

There are four grandchildren. Funeral services, with Rev. Evans Leamons, and Rev. Melvin Holland officiating, were held at White Chapel Sunday, June 20, at 2:00 p. m., with burial following in White Cemetery. Strode Funeral Home in charge.

FUNERAL ARRANGEMENTS

Case No.:

DAY 618

Yearly No.: 24

Old Age Assistance No.:

DECEASED:

Revia Emberton

☐ Authorized

☐ Refused

From:

Monroe Rest.

Relationship:

Phone:

Removal from:

CIRCLE: HOME HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION

Date of call: *Aug. 6*

OUT AT BACK

Physician:

Carter

Hour:

Removal by:

Baker

Post Mortem:

☐ Yes ☐ No

At:

Taken to:

Appointment for Arrangements:

Time:

Reminder to bring:

Clothing, Soc. Sec. No., Discharge papers, etc.

With:

Place:

1. Place of Death

a. State

Ky

b. County

Monroe

2. Usual Residence

a. State

Ky

b. County

Monroe

c. City, Village or Township

Tompkinsville

d. Length of Stay in 1c.

c. City, Village or Township

Tompkinsville

d. Length of Stay in a. and c.

e. Name of Hospital or Institution

Monroe Rest

e. Street Address

Post Office

f. Is place of death inside corporate limits?

☐ Yes ☐ No

f. Is residence inside corporate limits?

☐ Yes ☐ No

g. Is residence on a farm?

☐ Yes ☐ No

3. Name of Deceased (Print)

Revia Emberton

4. Date of Death

MONTH DAY HOUR YEAR
Aug 6 77

5. Sex

Female

6. Color or Race

White

7. ☐ Married ☐ Never married

☒ Widowed ☐ Divorced

8. Date of Birth

Feb 14, 1914

9. Age

63

10a. Usual Occupation

Housekeeper

10b. Kind of business or industry

11. Birthplace (State or Foreign Country)

Ky

12. Citizen of what Country

U.S.A.

13a. Father's Name

John Gerald

13b. Mother's Maiden Name

Margiott Ferguson

14. Spouse's Name

Hulet E

15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?

☐ Yes ☒ No

(Give war)

16. Soc. Sec. No.

401-28-1809

17. Informant

Marvin Emberton

Address

18. Burial, Cremation Removal (Specify)

Burial

19. Date

Aug. 8

20. Name of Cemetery or Crematory

Shaybrook

Location (City, Village or County)

(State)

GRAVE NO.

ROW NO.

LOT NO.

SECTION

RANGE

21. Cause of death:

22. Certificate filed with

23. Embalmer:

24. INFORMATION RELATING TO VETERAN'S BURIAL ALLOWANCE

Date Enlisted:

Place:

Serial No.:

Date Discharged:

Place:

C - Number:

Organization:

Rank:

Branch of Service:

25. SHIP OUT TO:

26. SHIP IN FROM:

Address:

Address:

City:

State:

State:

State:

Lv. Via:

Time:

Date:

Lv. Via:

Time:

Date:

Arr. Via:

Time:

Date:

Arr. Via:

Time:

Date:

27. FUNERAL DIRECTED BY:

ASSISTED BY:

C. L CHECK LIST (Key: ☒ Completed ☐ Not used)

☐ Burial Permit obtained

☐ Cemetery confirmed

☐ Vault/Tent ordered

☐ Livery ordered

☐ Escort ordered

☐ Floral Car

☐ Clergy called

☐ Soloist called

☐ Honorariums sent

☐ Clergy Record

☐ Memorial Register Book

☐ Memorial Cards

☐ Acknowledgment Cards

☐ Pallbearer Cards

☐ Organist called

☐ Music selected

☒ *ESS*

-621-

Burial or Removal Permit

OBITUARY AND SERVICE INFORMATION

Clergyman: Ernest Leamon Soloist: _____

Day and date of service: Mon. Aug. 8 Time: 2 p.m. Place: Here

SURVIVORS — Spouse: _____ Residence _____

Sons: Marnie Residence Indianapolis

William Residence Chicago

Ernest Residence Elasport

Residence _____

Residence _____

Daughters: _____ Residence _____

Residence _____

Residence _____

Residence _____

Parents: _____ Residence _____

Residence _____

Brothers: _____ Residence _____

Residence _____

Residence _____

Residence _____

Sisters: Ada Harlin Residence Calgary, Ind.

Esta Huff Residence Elasport, Ind.

Residence _____

Residence _____

No. of Grandchildren: 5 No. of Great-grandchildren: _____ No. of Nieces: _____ No. of Nephews: _____

Church membership: _____ Length of stay in community: _____

Organizations: _____

Additional background information: _____

Reviewal: Day: _____ Time: _____ Date: _____

Rosary at: _____ Day: _____ Time: _____ Date: _____

Memorials preferred to: _____

Fraternal org. to be notified: _____

Funeral procession stops: _____

Family at home of: _____ Relationship: _____

Address: _____

Organist: _____ Soloist: _____

Songs: _____ Songs: _____

Flowers to be ordered: _____

NEWSPAPER NOTICES — Name of paper	SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
		Morn. ed.					
		Even. ed.					

Family group sheet

Husband: Hulet Emberton

Born: 4 Dec 1906 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 23 Jun 1964 in:
 Buried: in: Skaggs Creek Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: Silas Titus Emberton
 Mother: Catherine Alton Walker

Wife: Renia G Geraldts

Married: in:

Born: 25 Feb 1914 in:
 Died: 6 Aug 1977 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Skaggs Creek Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 Mitchell Emberton

Born: 1936 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 1965 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Skaggs Creek Cem, Monroe Co, KY

M Child 2 Marvin Emberton

Born: in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Ruth
 Married: in:

M Child 3 William Earl Emberton

Born: in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Faye
 Married: in:

M Child 4 Evans Emberton

Born: in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

J. RENIA EMBERTON

J. Renia Emberton, 63, of Tompkinsville, died Aug. 6, 1977 at the Monroe Rest Home. A native of Monroe County, she was the daughter of the late John and Margrett Ferguson Gearlds and the wife of the late Hulet E. Emberton. She is survived by three sons — Marvin Emberton, Indianapolis, Ind.; William Emberton, Chicago, Ill.; and Evans Emberton, Glasgow; two sisters — Ada Harlin, Colfax, Ind., and Esta Huff, Frankfort, Ind.; and five grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon, Aug. 8, at the Yokley Funeral Home Chapel, with Rev. Evans Leamons officiating. Burial was in the Skaggs Creek Cemetery.

Family group sheet

Husband: Edgar Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Silas Titus Emberton
Mother: Catherine Alton Walker

Wife: Fishie Birge
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Harlie T Emberton

Born: 23 May 1929 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Spouse: Lois
Married: in:

F Child 2 Rosemary Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Junior Iler
Married: in:

F Child 3 Wilma Jean Emberton

Born: 20 Sep 1937 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Spouse: Donnie Beecher
Married: in:

F Child 4 Kathy Emberton

Born: in: Cropsy, IL
Died: in:

FONIS C. WALKER

Fonis C. Walker, Rt. 5, Tompkinsville, died Oct. 25, 1980, at T.J. Samson Comm. Hospital (Glasgow). A retired farmer, he was 72.

Born in Barren County Aug. 9, 1908, he was the son of the late Thomas and Sue Emberton Walker and the husband of Bessie Strode Walker, who survives.

Other survivors include one son, Donald Walker of Kansas, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Evans Leamon October 27, at Strode Funeral Home Chapel with burial in the Brown Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Eugene Walker, Tommy Walker, Harlie Proffitt, Red Copas, David Strode and Jesse Long.

ELVIN THOMAS EMBERTON

Elvin Thomas Emberton, age 172 of Route 5, Tompkinsville, passed away at Monroe County War Memorial Hospital Friday, June 18, 1976.

Mr. Emberton was a carpenter, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Tidus (Titus) Emberton and was a member of the Poplar Log Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Mildred Wilbor Emberton; three daughters, Mrs. Darlene Hall and Mrs. Delma Marie Sheffield, both of Route 5, Tompkinsville, and Mrs. Dorthey Dillehay, Hermitage Springs, Tenn.; one brother Edgar Emberton, of Illinois. There are four grandchildren.

Funeral services, with Rev. Evans Leamons and Rev. Melvin Holland officiating, were held at White Chapel Sunday, June 20, at 2:00 p.m., with burial following in White Cemetery, Strode Funeral Home in charge.

NELLIE SUSAN EMBERTON STOUTER

Nellie Susan Emberton Stoutter, 76, Anchor, Ill., died Feb. 8, 1993, at Hartland Health Care, Bloomington, Ill. She was a member of Sand Lick Baptist Church.

Born in Monroe County, Jan. 1, 1917, she was the daughter of the late Sam and Canzadie (Jackson) Birge. She was first married to Harrison Emberton and, following his death, married Elmer Stoutter, also now deceased.

Surviving are two sons, Jack Emberton of California and Kenneth Emberton, Bloomington; a step-son, Tim Stoutter, Chicago, Ill.; two daughters, Ruby Mizell, Bloomington, and Betty Meiners, Gibson City, Ill.; two step-daughters, Lori Valdez, Olgesby, Ill., and Terri Stoutter, Bloomington; two sisters, Lydia Group, Mason City, Ill. and Tishie Emberton, Colfax, Ill.; seven grandchildren; two step-grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Viewing will be tonight from 6-8 p.m., Thursday Feb. 11 in the chapel of Yokley Funeral Home.

Graveside services will be conducted at 10 a.m., Friday, Feb. 12, at White Chapel, with Bro. Evans Leamon officiating.

MARVIN H. EMBERTON

Marvin Harrison Emberton, 63, passed away at Gibson City, Ill., Wednesday, March 29, 1972.

Survivors include his widow, Nellie Susan Birge; two sons, Jackie Lee, River Grove, Ill.; and Kenneth Earl, Bloomington, Ill.; two daughters, Ruby Nell Mizell, Anchor, Ill., and Betty Lou Miners, Gibson City; two brothers, Edgar Emberton, Cropsey, Ill., and Elvin Emberton, Tompkinsville. There are six grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted at White's Chapel in Monroe County, Saturday, April 1, at 1:30 p. m., by Bro. Evans Leamon. Burial followed in White Cemetery, with Yokley Funeral Home in charge.

Family group sheet

Husband: Harrison Emberton

NOTE - MARVIN HARRISON

Born: 1909 in:
 Died: MAR 29, 1972 in: GIBSON CITY IL.-
 Father: Silas Titus Emberton
 Mother: Catherine Alton Walker

BURIED WHITE CEM. MON. CO. KY

Wife: Nellie Susan Birge
 Married: in:

Born: 1 Jan 1917 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 8 Feb 1993 in: Hartland Hlth Cr, Bloomington, IL
 Buried: 12 Feb 1993 in: White Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

F Child 1 Ruby Nell Emberton

Born: 14 Feb 1936 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Jim Crowley
 Married: in:
 Spouse: Mizel
 Married: in:

M Child 2 Jackie L Emberton

Born: 23 Dec 1941 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

F Child 3 Betty Lou Emberton

Born: in: Anchor, IL
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Meiners
 Married: in:

M Child 4 Kenneth Emberton

Born: in: Anchor, IL
 Died: in:

F Child 5 Dora Beatrice Emberton

Born: 12 Jul 1940 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 12 Jul 1940 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: White Cem, Monroe Co, KY

Family group sheet

Husband: Ollie Emberton

Born: 25 Mar 1910 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 29 Dec 1961 in: IL
 Buried: in: Mt Gilead Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: Silas Titus Emberton
 Mother: Catherine Alton Walker

Wife: Myrtle Harlan
 Married: in:

Born: 29 Jan 1912 in:
 Died: in:
 Buried: in: Mt. Gilead Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 Marshall Emberton

Born: in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in: IL
 Spouse: Emmogene Bushong
 Married: in:

M Child 2 Morris Emberton

Born: in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

F Child 3 Dorella Emberton (m) DYER

Born: in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

MYRTLE PITCOCK

Myrtle Emberton Pitcock, 83, of 515½ White St., Tompkinsville, died Thursday, Dec. 14, 1995, at the Monroe County Medical Center following a lengthy illness.

Born in Illinois on Jan. 29, 1912, she was a daughter of the late Henry Elmore and Delma (Ferguson) Harlan and the wife of the late Ollie Emberton.

She was a member of the Church of Christ.

Survivors include a son, Morris Emberton, Tompkinsville; a daughter, Dorella Dyer, Glasgow; two brothers, Glen Harlan, Colfax, Ind., and Merritt Harlan, Tompkinsville; two sisters, Dorothy Belcher, Tompkinsville, and Vera Bartley, Summer Shade; three grandchildren, Lisa and Lane Emberton, and Gary Dyer; and one great-grandchild, Michael Chase Dyer.

A son, Marshall J. Emberton; a brother, Floyd Kenneth Harlan; three sisters, Veda Pedigo, Pearl McPherson, and Lela J. Harlan; and a grandson, Terry Michael Dyer, all preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. on Saturday, Dec. 16, at Strode Funeral Home in Tompkinsville with Bro. Esmond Bartley officiating. Burial was at the Mt. Gilead Cemetery.

Serving as pallbearers were: Ralph Key, Robert McPherson, Mike McPherson, Marvin Emberton, Richard Harlan and Harold Dillehay.

Family group sheet

Husband: John Jones

Born: 28 Jan 1806 in: TN
Died: 12 Jan 1892 in: Sullivan Co, MO

Father:

Mother:

Wife: Susan Emberton

Married: 4 Nov 1830 in: Monroe Co, KY
By: Wm Howard in: Monroe Co, KY

Born: 9 Aug 1811 in: Barren Co, KY
Died: 2 Oct 1897 in: Milan, Sullivan Co, MO
Father: Thomas * Emberton Sr
Mother: Anna * "Anny" Jackson

F Child 1 Harriet Frazier

Born: 15 March 1826 in: A Foster Child
Died: in:

M Child 2 James T Jones

Born: 30 Sept 1831 in:
Died: 22 Jan 1862 in:
James T. was a soldier in the Civil War.

F Child 3 Mary Ann Jones

Born: 12 Jan 1833 in:
Died: 3 Sep 1915 in:

M Child 4 O.H.B. Jones

Born: 23 April 1835 in:
Died: 21 Dec 1839 in:

M Child 5 John S. Jones

Born: 17 MAR 1837 in:
Died: 23 DEC 1839 in:

M Child 6 William Wiley Jones

Born: 17 Nov 1839 in:
Died: 7 Feb 1918 in:

M Child 7 Newton J Jones

Born: 6 Mar 1842 in:
Died: 9 Feb 1904 in:

M Child 8 Silas E Jones

Born: 14 Oct 1844 in:
Died: 25 Mar 1932 in:

F Child 9 Susan Frances Jones

Born: 30 Aug 1847 in:
Died: 16 Jan 1867 in:

F Child 10 Margaret E Jones

Born: 6 Mar 1851 in:
Died: 17 Mar 1852 in:

(Family of John Jones - Continued)

MChild 11 Alfred Jones

Born: 16 Apr 1853 in:

Died: 13 Dec 1853 in:

MChild 12 Benjamin Jones

Born: 22 Aug 1856 in:

Died: 10 Oct 1915 in:

FChild 13 Alec Jones

Born: 20 May 1857 in:

Died: 22 Jun 1905 in:

FChild 14 Almira Eda Jones

Born: 19 Mar 1862 in:

Died: in:

John & Susan [Emberton] Jones



Sus
H





Gravestone of the Jones family, located in the cemetery at the base of the hill.

CIVIL WAR LETTERS

Monroe County Kentucky May 15th, 1866

Mr. John Jones and wife

Dear Old Friends after so long a time I seat myself in order to answer your letter after I got your last letter I read it to Seven of the boys and girls they said they rote to you and got no answer I have demanded a copy of your Fathers Will and has not got it yet I will have it tomorrow it can be got I have bin waiting to see if any won of them would bring suit to sell Polly Anns part of the land but has nothing bin don if you was to come out you mite see what is going on an you could you and Susan make som won your againt to wind up your part of the Estate and Bring Suit to have Polly Anns part sold it wont cost much Just be a friendly suit it could bin don some time ago and don with but what is every bodys business is no bodys if these few lines comes to hand let me hear from you all again This leaves us all well fine weathear for farming wheat looks mity Saney The friends is all well as usuly times as good as could be expected corn 60 cts bushel wheat 2.00 dollars Bacon a bout 15 cts pound horses high cows and calvs from 35 to 50 dollars Stone good coming down coffee 33 cts pound Shugar 20 cts domestick 28 cts to 50 cts other things in perpotion.

Now Susan I failed to git a copy of the will on the 15 day of May this is the 18th day I will git it to day and send it to you and if you see proper to make me your againt to wind up your part of your Fathers Estate I will bring suir and have Polly Anns part sculd but that is with you to do as you please I am a Justice of the Peace of Monroe County and has bin for 3 years past I am of the opinion I can sell your part of the land for a bout what it was valued at If you a paoint any againt you ought to do it as soon as possible so he can git a decree

Thompkinsville Monroe Co. State of Ky.
Dec 17th 1866.

My Dear Brother & Sister I seat myself to answer your kind letter which came to hand the other day which found us all well and doing tolerable well I truly hope when these few lines comes to hand they may find you all enjoying the same bleysing we are linving at the place where Brother William first went to housekeeping we have four children two boys and two girls their names are Mary Catherine, James Osten, Thomas Jefferson, Margaret Ann. You wrote to me that you would take \$15.00 for your share of land that was here I will give it and I want you to write to me who I must give the money to you wrote that you would like to know who was the Administration of the estate Radford Jr. Nancy was the man and he was the surveyar he is dead what money is coming to you from the estate here I do not know any thing about it John will be the proper one to inform you about it

Write as soon as this comes to hand.

You wanted to know that had become of William he is here living near

Thompkinsville doing first rate he has got him two wives
Write soon soon soon soon soon if you please

From Benjamin Street and Front



Mrs. M. J. Jones - W. W. Jones - Josephine

April 14, 1861

STA

MO., THURSDAY, APR

GOLDEN WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Jones Celebrate
With Many Friends.

It is a matter of history that the civil war began in earnest, by the surrender of Fort Sumpter in Charleston harbor, South Carolina, on Sunday morning, April 14, 1861.

It is also a matter, while not historical, yet of a somewhat interesting nature, that on the same day and almost the same hour,



W. W. Jones and Josephine Van Wye were married at the home of the bride's parents in Jackson township, Sullivan county, Mo. W. H. Emberton, then judge of the county court, officiating.

It is also a matter of fact and sincere pleasure to their many friends and children, grandchildren and great grandchildren that on the fortieth day of April, 1911, these old people celebrated the 50th anniversary of their wedding. Six of their eight children, with two grandsons, one little great granddaughter sat at the dining table at one time. A son living in Okla. and a daughter living in Washington, could not be present at this celebration. The immediate descendants of this old couple are six daughters and sons, all of whom are married and have families of their own; grandchildren 41, great grandchildren 18.

On this golden wedding day they received many useful and valuable presents.

At an early hour in the morning the children and friends began to arrive and with well filled baskets supplied with food for the inner man, soon took possession, relegated father and mother to the parlor and the friends and neighbors vied with each other in a social conversation and rehearsal of a long and eventful life and expressed that the couple might enjoy many more days of happiness.

Obituary

Josephine Jones, wife of Elder W. W. Jones, of Winigan, Missouri, departed this life September 23, 1913, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. F. M. Cathey, at 5 p. m. in North Salem township, Linn county, Missouri, aged 70 years, 6 months and 29 days. The immediate cause of her death was a cancerous affection of the liver and the stomach. She bore with resignation and christian fortitude her sufferings while the flickering spark of life was fading from earth. She leaves in sorrow an aged husband, one son and six daughters (one son having preceded her to the spirit world March 13, 1911), and a number of grand children.

The subject of this sketch was born in Jennings county, Indiana, February 23, 1843, emigrated with her parents to Missouri in 1856 and was united in marriage to W. W. Jones in Sullivan county April 14, 1861. She gave her heart and life to the Lord at the age of 15½ years, uniting with The Church of Christ, of which she was a consistent christian member for fifty-five years. Ever loyal to her God, her country and to all the needs of suffering humanity, she truly imitated her Lord and Master by "going about doing good." Her husband being a preacher since 1868, she was often alone with her children, and in consequence much of the family cares of which she had to be burdened was both husband and wife.

This could be extended indefinitely and not all would be said to the praise of this noble wife, mother, christian friend. And now in conclusion let me say this: I do not for one single moment doubt that thousands of men have possessed just as good a woman, but none have had a better one. So now after such a life of happiness for above fifty-two years all persons who have hearts of sympathy must realize that I am undergoing very great sorrow. But it is God's will and to that we humbly submit.

W. W. JONES.

Linn County News and Bucklin Herald please copy.

William Wiley & Josephine [VanWye] Jones
daughter Susan m. Wilbert Cahoon
This is Goldie [Cahoon] Marcussen's
mother



Thomas & Anny [Jackson] Emberton
 Susan [Emberton] & John Jones
 Silas & Susan [Thomas] Jones
 Anna [Jones] & William Miller Christian
 Barbara [Christian] & Frank Goddard

Clyde & Carleta Goddard
 Clyde is great-great-grandson of Susan [Emberton] &
 John Jones



Joseph (Mo.) News-Press
 MONDAY, MAY 11, 1992



Rev. Clyde and Carleta Wall

The Rev. Clyde and Carleta Wallace Goddard will celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary at 2 p.m. Saturday (May 23) at the Winigan Community Building in Winigan, Mo. Friends and family are invited.

The couple were married May 28, 1932, in Linneus, Mo. He is a retired minister of several area churches, including the Braymer, Lineville, Pattonsburg and Mercer Christian churches.

Their children are the Rev. Keith Goddard of Unionville, Mo., and Ned Stark of Mercer, Mo.

Cards may be sent to the anniversary couple at route 1, Box 81, New Boston, Mo. 63557.

Clyde H. Goddard

NEW BOSTON, Mo. — Clyde Hershel Goddard, 82, New Boston, died Friday, July 7, 1995, at a Brookfield, Mo., health-care center.

Mr. Goddard was born Jan. 30, 1913, near New Boston. He grew up in rural Linn County and attended the Grove/Phillips School, near New Boston.

He farmed and also worked in the shoe factory and coal mines in Linn County. He lived for seven years in California, where he worked as a well-driller and in aircraft plants.

Mr. Goddard then moved back to the Midwest, farming and working as a machinist in Rock Island, Ill., and Kansas City.

He was ordained a minister in Clarence, Mo., and was a pastor for 40 years at churches in Missouri, Iowa, Arkansas and Nebraska.

On May 28, 1932, he married Carleta Wallace in Linneus, Mo. She survives of the home.

Mr. Goddard was preceded in death by a son, Keith; three brothers, Carl, Claud and Charles; a sister, Vivian Benny; and a grandchild.

Additional survivors: a daughter, Nancy Stark, Mercer, Mo.; a brother, Clay, Chillicothe, Mo.; five sisters, Valena Heathorn of the state of California, Viola Wallace, Violet Krawl and Verna Burns, Brookfield, and Vernice Abel, Royal Oaks, Calif.; six grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren.

The funeral service was held Monday, July 10, at the Scudiero Funeral Home in Brookfield. Burial was in the Price Cemetery in Sullivan County, Mo.



Silas & Molly George Jones
Glen, (Susie) and Neva
Cotton
Smith & Sons
miller



Back Row Left to Right
Silas Jones, Ben Jones, W.W. Jones
Front Row-
Mollie Jones, John Harris, Polly ANN Jones

11
From somewhere in Alabama or Mississippi they were turned North toward Tennessee. I don't remember which state they were in, but as my father has told me many times, on the state line of Tennessee and one of these other states they were attacked, and being greatly outnumbered, they lost many of their men. They were attacked in a bend of a small river. When they saw they were badly beaten, they were ordered to cross the river. My father started across with seven other soldiers, and he was the only one to make it across. When the lucky ones got across, they scattered into thick under brush. My father got lost from any one and spent three or four days by himself. He finally met an old man and asked him if he had seen any soldiers around, and the man said, "Yes, there is a bunch down by the railroad track." He didn't know what he would find down there, whether it would be Union or Confederate soldiers, but they were Union soldiers which sure pleased my father. When they finally got with an organized group, they found that the war was ended.

My father and several others were sent back to Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Missouri, and discharged.

Perhaps this is not all he has told me; but after starting, this is what came to my mind.

I have in my possession his discharge from the Army, and I am very proud of it.

(Signed) S. Jesse Jones

CIVIL WAR DAYS

Written by S. (Silas) Jesse Jones

January 6, 1978

I was born February 18, 1903. My father was Silas E. (Emberton) Jones. He was born October 14, 1844. He served in the Union Army during the last year of the Civil War. Being twenty years old when he enlisted in August 1864, he served the remainder of the war. Being discharged at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Missouri, August 15, 1865. Prior to his army service, he served three years in the State Militia.

My family has requested me to write of the experiences of my father as he has told me. During my teen age life, he and I worked in the woods together a lot cutting fire wood and splitting posts. It was there in the woods when we would take a break to rest a little, he would tell me of things that happened in his army life.

It will be remembered that Missouri was a divided state during the Civil War. In South Missouri, Northern sympathizers would take men and boys out in the fields and kill them; and in North Missouri, Southern sympathizers would do the same thing. These sympathizers were called Bush Whackers.

My father's family lived in Sullivan County, Missouri. The town of Milan being the county seat. One afternoon my father came home after a day of service with the State Militia to find that a neighbor man and his sixteen year old son had been taken out and shot. It was then he decided he should be in the Army. So he bid his Mother and Father and Brothers and Sister good-bye and left that night after dark on his way to St. Joe, Missouri, to enlist in the Union Army. I don't remember how long he said it took for him to get to St. Joe, but he walked at night and rested in the daytime. Late in the day he would venture out and make a back door for something to eat.

Arriving in St. Joe, he immediately enlisted for one year or the duration of the war. Soon afterward he and several other boys were put on a freight train and sent to Rolla, Missouri, where they were trained three weeks. Then they were marched from there East to the Mississippi River and loaded on flat boats and sent down the river to a place near Jackson, Mississippi. They were then sent on foot across the country. After weeks of skirmishes and bad weather, they found themselves in the state of Georgia. After a few days rest, they were sent back across Alabama.

(I might insert here that this is after he and the bunch he enlisted with had become part of Company I-44th Regiment of Missouri Infantry.)

11
Grandpa Silas Emberton Jones's sister, Mary Ann Jones Fraizer (also called "Aunt PollyAnna")
died Grandma Mary Ellen Jones's Father, John Harris, after Mr. Fraizer's death. So--
became Dad's, Aunt Neva's, Aunt Susie's, and Uncle Glen's "Grandma Harris". The only
and Mother-my Dad ever knew.

Grandma, Mary Ellen Jones, Children by her first marriage were: (She married William M. George
in 1882.)

1. John George, died in infancy
2. Stella Gertrude George, born Aug. 30, 1884, married George Elbert Jones. They had
four children. (I don't have the date of her death)
3. Floy Blanche George, born July 17, 1885, married Stephen Benjamin Jerome on Aug. 26, 1906.
They had 11 children. Blanche died March 27, 1963.
4. Leonard George, born July 1887, married Rhoda Romine. They had 3 children.
Rhoda died Feb. 12, 1915, and Leonard had preceded her in death. They were married
on July 15, 1907. So he died sometime prior to 1915.
5. Bessie Mae George, born June 15, 1889, married Larkin Cecil Baskett June 17, 1906.
They had 9 children. (I don't have the date of Aunt Bessie's death)
6. Henry Eugene George, married Bessie Snyder. They had 4 children. Uncle Gene married
the second time to Lydia _____. She had a son by a previous marriage. Uncle Gene
died in the fall of 1945 or spring of 1946, from burns and injuries suffered in an
oil refinery fire. He lived at McPherson, Kansas, at the time of his death.

Grandpa Silas E. Jones had a brother, James T. Jones, born Sept. 30, 1831, died Jan. 22, 1862.
He is buried in the National Cemetery, Springfield, MO. He was a Confederate Soldier.

WEDNESDAY, AUG. 27, 1953

Celebrate Anniversary Yesterday



Pictured are Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Jerome, of the Sperry neighborhood, who observed their golden wedding anniversary yesterday. No special celebration was held, but their eight children planned to spend the day with them.

Stephen Jerome and Miss Blanche George were married 50 years ago August 26, in Linn county, near Winigan by the Rev. W. C. Crist. Most of their married life has been spent on a farm near Green Castle, but eight years ago they moved to the Baring community. Recently they moved to their present home. The couple's eight remaining children reside in nearby communities. They are: Kenneth Jerome, and Mrs. Hallie (Thelma) Moore, of near Green Castle; Cecil Jerome, of near LaPlata; Raymond Jerome and Mrs. Arthur (Byrda Eythel) Hutchinson, of near Kirksville; Clinton Jerome, of near Baring; Mrs. Ralph (Floy) Robeson, of near Greensburg, and Hobert, of the home.

Others present yesterday were Mr. Jerome's sister, Mrs. Becca Coram, of New Boston, also present at their wedding, and her grandson, Kenneth Coram, of New Boston; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Williams and children, of Greentop; William L. Catlett, of Hawthorne, Calif.; Mr. and Mrs. William Stateler, of Philadelphia, Mo.; Rev. Chester Coram and family, of Albany; Mr. and Mrs. Perry Hutchison, of Edina; the Rev. C. E. Davis, of Kirksville; Mrs. Emma Moore, Virgil Sawyer, and Mrs. Rose Decker, of Green Castle; Mr. and Mrs. Harry Myers and Mrs. Lynn Myers, of Illinois, and Joe Eagen, of Brasher

Obit
Mrs. Lucy VanWye was born in Jennings county, Indiana, on April 24th, 1835, and departed this life January 15th, 1901, aged 66 years, 8 months and 21 days.

She was united in marriage with Enoch VanWye September 1, 1853. To this union were born eight children, four of whom died in their infancy, and four, three sons and one daughter, were spared to her during her natural life. The sons are Frank, Charles Sherman and Lee, and are all well known to many of the readers of our county papers. Frank and Sherman live near their father, and Lee, who has no family of his own, is living with his parents. Ollie, the only daughter, is the wife of Mr. Tysor, of Kansas, a prosperous farmer and stock raiser. She did not get here in time to see the mother once more in this world, but we cannot believe that even now her light is extinguished. He who calls forth life in a thousand forms each returning spring will not leave neglected in the earth the soul of His believing children. They shall meet again.

Aunt Lucy, as everybody called her, joined the Baptist church and was baptized by the Rev. Calvin Bentley in 1858 and in after years connected herself with the Presbyterian church, as she did not have a Baptist church convenient. She lived a noble christian life and died in the faith as did Paul the aged. She selected the text for her funeral from II Tim. 4:6 and she now wears the crown.

She came with her husband from Indiana in 1856 and settled on the home where she died and where the sorrowing husband expects to stay until he is called to meet her in another and better world.

The writer was the pastor for several years of the departed and made her home a regular stopping place when he came to Boynton, and he never heard her speak



Mary L. Jones dau. of
W.W. Jones. Husband
Perry McCollum
and children



Uncle Bill Jones Family



Electa Jones



John Jones
son
of W.W. Jones

We received this letter from Fred L. Jones, 9 July 1991.

"487 St. Brides Ct.
Severna Park-Md
21146
July 6-1991-

Dear Folks-

My father - E.V. Jones - and George Emberton were cousins. When my father sold our farm, where I was born, he bought a farm across the road from George's farm. So we were neighbors - and being relatives - we had many pleasant contacts and visits.

After some years - George sold that farm and ~~ban~~ moved to South Missouri. Hobart their oldest son, and I kept contact with our letters. We wrote pretty regularly, and kept doing so as long as he lived. Their address was Flemington, Mo.

I made one visit to see them down there. This was in August - 1922.

I have kept a diary for many years. For Sunday, August 28 - I have this recorded:- 'Stayed all night at George's. He and I talked until nearly midnight'. Hobart and George operated a garage - repairing cars.

For Monday I have recorded this:- 'Having a good visit today. Talked to Lillie a while and went on to garage. Talked to Hobart and George. Arthur & Alfred VanWye came over. Arthur and Alfred and I went over to see Billy Emberton about 2 miles from Humansville. Stayed about 1/2 hr. Got back for dinner at George's. Hobart & family there too. In pm had visit with Lizzie Harris, Papa's cousin. In eve went out for picnic and swim & supper, on the Pomme de Terre river. Arthur and Alfred went along.

'-Tues- 30th - Left this morn for home. Have had a good visit. Sorry to leave so soon.'

This my last contact with George - but there are many good memories.

For myself - my wife Blanche - and I met when we were students in College at Kirksville. We were married in 1925. She died in 1980. At the time of her terminal illness on our 55th anniversary she said - '"We were good for each other - and we had a good life"'. So true - and that was the 'Book' for us. We had three children, Walter, Keith, and Louise (where I am now in her home). Walter and Keith are in the Los Angeles area-and I make good visits out there yearly. I was in school work, teacher, also principal. Blanche and I were in school work. I a principal and she a teacher in the school for 3 years in Hawaii at a very fortunate time for us.

My best to you & family - Fred L. Jones"

Genealogy of Fred L. Jones

"Genealogy of Myself,

Fred Lloyd Jones, born March 13, 1898, 3 1/2 miles Southwest of Winigan, Missouri in Linn County Missouri.

maiden

My Mother's name was Rulon, Annie May Rulon. My father's name is Edward Victor Jones. He was born in Sullivan County, Mo. about 5 miles southeast of Milan. The date of his birth being July 4, 1864.

maiden

His mother's name was VanWye, Josephine Bonaparte VanWye. His father's name was William Wiley Jones, he was born Nov. 17, 1839 in Monroe County, Kentucky.

His mother's maiden name was Susan (35 yrs.) Emberton (Aug. 9, 1811 in Kentucky - Birthday), and his father's name was John (35 yrs.) Jones, he was born in Tennessee on January 28, 1806(?).

His father's name was James Jones and he came to ~~Carolina~~ Tennessee from Carolina. His mother's name (John Jones' mother) was Nancy (1806) Frazier. He was of Welsh stock and it his ancestors came originally from Wales.

Susan Emberton was born in Kentucky, her mother's name was Annie Jackson and her father's name was ("?") Silas Emberton. One of her grandmothers maiden name was Wiley, it is rather thought by (Annie Jackson)

Aunt Eda that this was her mother's mother.

maiden

Josephine Bonaparte VanWye's mother's name was Amanda Seeley, she was born the 20 of Nov. 1806, in the state of New York, her mother's name was Electa Fuller and her father's name Samuel Seeley. They were of Dutch stock.

Josephine Bonaparte VanWye's father's name was Arthur VanWye (70 yrs.). He was born in Pennsylvania. His mother's maiden name was Mary James and his father's name was James VanWye. The VanWyes came from Holland. There were two brothers of them.

old

W.W. Jones emigrated from Kentucky when he was 9 years old, in the year 1848. He came here with his father's family, all were unmarried, there were 4 boys and 2 girls in the family that came to Missouri, 8 in all. All told there was 11 children, 4 died (Dec. 11, 1922)

when infants. At this writing only one of the children survive, Silas Emberton Jones of Eldorado Springs, Mo. He is now 78 years old. His birthday is the 12 of October.

My grandmother Jones died Sept. 22, 1913 after an illness of 3 months. My Grandfather Jones died February 7, 1918, after a short illness of 5 days. Heart trouble was thought to be the cause of his death."

OVER

We are most grateful for this letter and information from Mr. Fred L. Jones. Janet talked with him on the telephone and tells everyone 'hello'. (He is 93 years young and still remembers his beginning.)

We are in a quandary now as to Thomas Emberton's Middle name. Since the information that Mr. Jones furnished, we can speculate that Thomas Emberton's other name was 'Silas'. Either Silas Thomas or Thomas Silas. Since his first born son was Thomas and his second son was Silas, we would rather think that it was the latter.

Family group sheet

Husband: Silas Emberton

Born: ABT 1814 in: Barren Co, KY
 Died: 4 Jul 1863 in: Murfreesboro, Gen'l Field Hosp., TN
 Father: Thomas * Emberton Sr
 Mother: Anna * "Anny" Jackson
 Died while serving in the Army during the Civil War.

Wife: Mary Ann "Polly" Hays
 Married: 20 Jan 1848 in: Monroe Co, KY

Born: 1826/27 in:
 Died: 7 Jun 1903 in: Flippin, Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 William Jasper Emberton

Born: 18 Oct 1848 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 7 Oct 1914 in:
 Buried: in: Gamaliel Cem, Gamaliel, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Lois Melissa Hays
 Married: 13 Nov 1874 in:

M Child 2 Thomas M Emberton

Born: 23 Dec 1849 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

F Child 3 Susan J Emberton

Born: 3 Nov 1851 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: T J Hanck
 Married: in:

? Child 4 Infant Emberton

Born: 11 Nov 1853 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 11 Nov 1853 in: Monroe Co, KY

M Child 5 John Thomas Emberton

Born: 30 Jul 1855 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

M Child 6 Jesse H Emberton

Born: 13 Jun 1857 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 9 Apr 1888 in: Monroe Co, KY
 AKA: Occ: Postmaster
 Spouse: Leona Richards
 Married: in:

F Child 7 Lydia A Emberton

Born: 21 Apr 1859 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: James W Proffitt
 Married: 14 Sep 1882 in:

F Child 8 Mary E Emberton

Born: 11 Apr 1861 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

NOTE.

--->this Declaration must be executed before either a Judge or Clerk of a Court of Records, having and using a seal.

Widow's Application for Army Pension

STATE OF KentuckyCounty of Monroe) SS.

On this 2nd day of November A.D. 1863 personally appeared before me Judge of the Monroe County Court
Polly Ann Esberton a resident of _____ in the county of Monroe

and State of Kentucky, aged 37 years, who, being first duly sworn according to law, doth on her oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congress approved July 14, 1862: That she is the widow of Silas Esberton who was a Private in company 6 commanded by Capt. Isaac Dickson in the 9th regiment of Kentucky foot vol. commanded by Col. BC Grider in the war of 1861, and who died 4th day of July 1863

She further declares that she was married to the said Silas Esberton on the 20th day of Jan in the year 1848, that her husband, the aforesaid Silas Esberton died on the day above mentioned, and that she has never remarried but remains his widow _____ as will more fully appear by reference to the proof hereto annexed.

She also declares that she has not, in any manner, been engaged in, or aided or abetted, the rebellion in the United State. She appoints John V. Combs of Monroe County her attorney with full power of substitution and revocation in her said behalf and authorizes him to receive the Pension Certificate when issued. Her Post Office is at _____ County of _____ and State of _____ That WJ Esberton was Born

on 18th day of Oct 1848, TH Esberton was Born on 23rd day of December 1849, SJ Esberton was Born 13th day of November 1851, TGY Esberton was Born on 30th day of July 1855, JE Esberton was Born on 13th day of June 1857, SA Esberton was Born 21st day of April 1859, ME Esberton was Born on the 18th day of April 1861

Sworn to, subscribed and acknowledged before me, the day and year first above written, and also personally appeared Isaac Dickinson and George F. Jearld residents of Monroe County, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say that they were present and saw Polly Ann Esberton sine her name to the foregoing declaration; and they further swear that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of the applicant and their acquaintance with her, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be, and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Capt. Co. 6 Isaac DickisonGeorge F Jearld

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of November A.D. 1863

Parole Testimony

Army Pension

WIDOW CLAIMANT

We, William Murray of lawful age, a resident of the County of Monroe in the State of Kentucky and James Johnson of lawful age, a resident of the County of Monroe in the State of Kentucky upon our oaths declare that we were personally well acquainted with Silas Eberton now deceased, and late a Private in Company 6 cp.,anded bu Capt. Isaac Jackson in the 9th Regiment of Kentucky foot vol commanded by Col. BC Grider in the war of 1861 & 2 & 3.

That we resided at the time of service in the same neighborhood, County and State with the deceased, and knew that he, the said Silas Eberton previous to his entering the said service of the United States, was a man of sound constitution, and possessed of healthy, vigorous, physical powers, and free from disease. That he died Whilst in the service in Nashville Tennsee on or about the 4th day of July A.D. 18 63 from the effects of Fever received or contracted since he entered the service of the United States, and as we verily believe from general repute, and without the slightest doubt to the contrary, whilst in the line of his duty. That Mrs. Polly Ann Eberton applying for Army pension by reason of the above named services is now a widow, and has remained such ever since the death of her said husband, the said Silas Eberton above named. That we make this affidavit as a SIMPLE ACT OF JUSTICE to the applicant, and for no other purpose, having no interest in so doing whatsoever.

Two witnesses. s/ W^m Murray
s/ James Johnson

Sworn to and subscribed before me on this 2nd day of February in the year 186 4, and I HEREBY CERTIFY that I know the affiants to be credible witnesses, and that they reside as stated in the foregoing joint affidavit. Also that said affidavit was read over to them before they signed it. I also certify that I am totally disinterested in this matter.

s/ Henry Eakle PJrL Justice of the Peace,
Monroe County, State of Kentucky

State of Kentucky County of Monroe SS

I, L A Smithwick Clerk of the Monroe County Court, within and for the County and State afore-said, do hereby certify, that W S Paterson Esq., before whom the foregoing affidavit was made, and who has thereunto signed his name, was at the time of so doing an acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County and State above named, duly elected, qualified, and sworn; that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit, and that his said signature as it above appears is genuine.

Given under my hand and seal of Monroe County Court at Office in Tompkinsville this 2nd day of February A.D. 18 64.

s/ L A Smithwick Clerk
Monroe County Court

Surgeon General's Office,

WASHINGTON CITY, D. C..

March 26th, 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to return herewith application for Pension,
No. 44,915, with such information as is furnished by the records of this
office. Sergt Silas Emberton, Co. G, 9th
Regiment Ny Vols, is reported to this office by
Surgeon J. W. Finley as having died July 11th
1863, at General Field Hospital Murfreesboro Tenn.
of Dysentery

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Act,

By order of the Surgeon General:

J. Woodward

Asst. Surg. U. S. A.

The Commissioner of Pensions,

Washington, D. C.

A. C. F.

JOINT AFFIDAVIT.

{ /s/ Daniel Isenberg

(/s/ Susan I Patterson

/s/ Ellis Riggs

Justice of the Peace, Monroe County,
State of Kentucky

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington D. C.,

February 15th 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your Office of application for Pension No. 441918, and to return it herewith, with such information as is furnished by the files of this Office.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Wm. Emberton was enrolled on the 16th day of September 1861, at Marion Co. Ky in Co. "G", 9th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 26th day of November, 1861, at Camp Boone Ky, in Co. "G", 9th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Annual Roll of Co. "G" of that Regiment, for the month of July 1863, he is reported as absent. Det. at Felt's Hospital Memphis Tenn. July 4th 1863. Cause of death not stated.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Saml. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

The Commissioner of Pensions,

Washington D. C.

(2.)

Memoranda

Name of applicant Polly A. Emberton
Address Marion Co. Ky

WAR OF 1861

25.225

Brief in the case of Polly A. Emberton, widow of
Silas Emberton, late Serqt. in
Co. G. 9th Ky. Vols.
Monroe County, and State of Ky
Post Office address of Applicant, Tompkinsville, Ky
Claim for widow's Pension.

Declaration and Identification in due Form.

PROOF EXHIBITED

The affidavit of three witnesses present at the marriage of said parties in Monroe Co. in June 1848, the fact of destruction of records of said county by rebels is accepted without further proof, xxxing been shown in many cases.

Proof from the rolls that said soldier was mustered into service Nov. 26th, 1861 and died July 4th, 1863.

Report of Surgeon General that soldier died of dysentery.

Required information of seven children.

Admitted June 21st, 1864, to a Pension of \$ 8.--
per month, commencing July 4th, 1863.

/s/ John W. Counts, Esqr. /s/D.W. Peabody
Name and Residence of Agent Tompkinsville, Ky. Examining Clerk

Witnesses' Testimony in relation to Birth of Minor Children

ARMY PENSION CLAIM--INCREASE CASE, ACT JULY 25, 1866.

JOINT AFFIDAVIT.

State of Kentucky County of Monroe SS:

On this 7th day of March 18 68, before the undersigned, a (1) Notary Public within and for the County and State aforesaid, personally appeared Susannah Richard and _____ each of lawful age, residents of the (2) County of Monroe of the State of Kentucky, who being duly sworn according to law, on oath declare that they are and have been for many years personally well acquainted with the family of (3) Silas Emberton deceased, with whom, also, affiants were well acquainted in his lifetime, and who at the date of his death, was a resident of the (2) County of Monroe in the State of Kentucky. Affiants further state that they are personally well acquainted with Mrs. Polly A. Emberton who is the reputed and accredited widow of the aforesaid Silas Emberton deceased. That during their marriage there were born to said parties, the following named children, at the dates and places as follow, to-wit: (4) in Monroe County and State of Kentucky was Borne Jesse H. Emberton June the 13th 1857 and Lydia A. Emberton was borne the 21st day of April 1859.

WHICH FACT OF DATES AND PLACES OF BIRTH AFFIANTS POSITIVELY TESTIFY TO FROM PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE. Affiants further state that they were present in the room, were eye witnesses to the births when they severally took place, and acted as assistance in the accouchements of the mother of said children, the said Mrs. Polly A Emberton the reputed and accredited widow of the said (3) Silas Emberton deceased.

Affiants further state that they are credibly informed and believe the fact to be true, without any question to the contrary that (3) Silas Emberton deceased, father of the aforesaid minor children on account of whose services and the births of said children, the aforesaid Mrs. Polly A Emberton is making application as his widow for pension, was formerly a Sergeant in company A commanded by Captain Isaac Dickerson in the Ninth Regiment of (5) Kentucky Infantry Vols commanded by Colonel B.C. Grider in the War of 1861-2, &c., and that by virtue of said military services and the death consequent thereof, a right of claim for pension vests in the widow herein before named, as the legal beneficiary of said deceased soldier, said pension being entitled to augmentation in amount by the children herein-before named at the rate of two dollars per month, per child under sixteen years of age, agreeably to the provisions of the Act of Congress approved July 25, 1866. The affiants have no interest in this matter whatsoever.

If the witnesses or either of them make their mark, let two persons who can write their names attest the signatures, the officer administering the oath must not be one of the attesting parties.

ATTEST:

Susannah Ricard

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the undersigned authority, this Seventh day of March A.D. 18 68, and I hereby certify that the affiants are credible persons and of good reputation for veracity, and residue as stated in the foregoing affidavit. I also certify that said affidavit was read over, fully explained to and understood by the affiants before the signing and execution thereof. That I have no interest in the matter.

Civil
Officer's
Signature

Abraham Jinkens, NPMC
for Monroe County, Ky.

Witnesses' Testimony in relation to Birth of Minor Children

ARMY PENSION CLAIM--INCREASE CASE, ACT JULY 25, 1866.

JOINT AFFIDAVIT.

State of Kentucky County of Monroe SS:

On this 7th day of March 18 68, before the undersigned, a (1) Notary Public within and for the County and State aforesaid, personally appeared Mary A Register and Mahala Jackson each of lawful age, residents of the (2) County of Monroe of the State of Kentucky, who being duly sworn according to law, on oath declare that they are and have been for many years personally well acquainted with the family of (3) Silas Emberton deceased, with whom, also, affiants were well acquainted in his lifetime, and who at the date of his death, was a resident of the (2) County of Monroe in the State of Kentucky. Affiants further state that they are personally well acquainted with Mrs. Polly A. Emberton who is the reputed and accredited widow of the aforesaid Silas Emberton deceased. That during their marriage there were born to said parties, the following named children, at the dates and places as follow, to-wit: (4) in Monroe County State of Kentucky there was borne Mary E. Emberton on the 19th day of April 1861

WHICH FACT OF DATES AND PLACES OF BIRTH AFFIANTS POSITIVELY TESTIFY TO FROM PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE. Affiants further state that they were present in the room, were eye witnesses to the births when they severally took place, and acted as assistance in the accouchements of the mother of said children, the said Mrs. Polly A Emberton the reputed and accredited widow of the said (3) Silas Emberton deceased.

Affiants further state that they are credibly informed and believe the fact to be true, without any question to the contrary that (3) Silas Emberton deceased, father of the aforesaid minor children on account of whose services and the births of said children, the aforesaid Mrs. Polly A Emberton is making application as his widow for pension, was formerly a Sergeant in company A commanded by Captain Isaac Dickerson in the Ninth Regiment of (5) Kentucky Infantry Vols commanded by Colonel B. C. Brider in the War of 1861-2, &c., and that by virtue of said military services and the death consequent thereof, a right of claim for pension vests in the widow herein before named, as the legal beneficiary of said deceased soldier, said pension being entitled to augmentation in amount by the children herein-before named at the rate of two dollars per month, per child under sixteen years of age, agreeably to the provisions of the Act of Congress approved July 25, 1866. The affiants have no interest in this matter whatsoever.

If the witnesses or either of them make their mark, let two persons who can write their names attest the signatures, the officer administering the oath must not be one of the attesting parties.

ATTEST:

Abel Boyd

Mary A (X) Register

John M. Vaughn

Mahalev (X) Dickson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the undersigned authority, this Seventh day of March A.D. 18 68, and I hereby certify that the affiants are credible persons and of good reputation for veracity, and residue as stated in the foregoing affidavit. I also certify that said affidavit was read over, fully explained to and understood by the affiants before the signing and execution thereof. That I have no interest in the matter.

Civil
Officer's
Signature

Abraham Jinkens, NPMC
for Monroe County, Ky.

Kentucky

Solly A. Emberton
Widow of Silas Emberton
Rank Sergt.
Company "G."
Regiment 9th Ky. Vols.

Louisville Agency.

Rate per month, \$2
Commencing 1st July 1863

Certificate dated 24th June 1864.
and sent to John W. Lewis
Tompkinsville.
Ky.

At 14th July, 1862.

Book A. Vol. 2. Page 102

25225
~~SECRET~~
ACT OF JULY 14, 1862.

Polly A Emberton, Monroe Co Ky

Wid of Siles Emberton

pin No "5" 9 Ky Tol

Died

July 4, 1863

Pension Office,

Feb. 12th 1864.

Respectfully referred to the Adjutant
General, for official evidence of service
and death.

Joseph H. Barnett

Commissioner.

Received, Feb 10 1864

from W. Corbett

Tomkinsville

Ky

Attorney.

Application for Arrears of Pension under act of Congress Approved
January 23th 1879.

TO THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

I Polley A. Emberton of Monroe County Ky. a pensioner
of the United States, under Pension Certificate Number 25. 225 hereby make application for the
Arrears due me, under the act granting arrears of Pensions, approved January 25th, 1879. My Pension certifi-
cate is in my possession and has been all the time
State if in your possession, or if not in your possession.
securely kept.
State what has become of it.

My Post Office address, where all communications should be sent, as follows:

P. O. Phillipin

County of Monroe

State of Kentucky

Polley A. Emberton
Pensioners Signature.

Attest
two
witnesses

John S. Throck
Nancy J. Quinn

State of Kentucky County of Monroe S. S.

I hereby certify, that the foregoing application was signed in my presence by

Polley A. Emberton, who is known to me to be the person

he describes himself to be, and at the same time he exhibited to me his Pension Certificate No. 25. 225

Abraham J. Hicks, Notary Public
Monroe County, Kentucky
Magistrate

Any Person believing himself or herself entitled to Arrears under the new law should have the above blank properly filled up and witnessed. If the pensioner is not in possession of his pension certificate he must state what has become of it, and the notary or magistrate can erase that part of the Jurat which says the certificate was exhibited to him.

This application must be addressed direct to the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

No. 157

Kentucky

Polly S. Emberton

WIDOW OF

Silas Emberton

Rank Serg. Co. G.

Regt. 117 116

Leavesville Agency

Rate per Month \$ 8.00

Commencing 26 July 1863

Additional sum \$2 per Month for each of

the following children in the age of

16 years, commencing 25 July 1866

John J. G. 24 July 1871

Leah A. 17 June 1873

Septia A. 20 April 1875

Henry G. 18 April 1877

James M. 25 July 1878

Certificate dated 10 Oct 1868

Sent to Wm. J. Maxey

Leavesville Ky

At 14th July, 1862.

Page 29

Means (act for 25 miles/29/1864)

Aug 22/63 Letter of
Ph. H. H. rel to re-
audition, Pen Agt so
death

DROPPED

~~Aug 26 1863~~
~~death - J. M. H.~~

1034
B. ³⁻¹⁰⁸¹ Corrected Report
PENSIONER DROPPED ✓

United States Pension Agency,

Louisville, Ky.

Aug. 29th, 1903

Certificate No. 25 225

Class Widow

Pensioner Polly A. Emberton

Soldier Silas Emberton

Service Sgt. U. S. Ky.

The Commissioner of Pensions.

SIR: I have the honor to report that the
above-named pensioner who was last paid
at \$12th, to May 1903,
has been dropped because of death,
June 7th, 1903

Very respectfully,

D. A. Ballin
United States Pension Agent.

NOTE.—Every name dropped to be thus reported at once,
and when cause of dropping is death, state date of death
when known.

Certified Copy



THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT WAS A COLORED BACKGROUND, NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

FORM NO. 1, 1908-1911, Commonwealth of Kentucky
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Morgan
City Franklinville (No. 37 Ward)
Vol. #11-North Thompsonville Registration District No. 840
Inc. Town Franklinville Primary Registration Dist. No. 7041

2 FULL NAME William Jasper Emberton

File No. 26757
Registered No. 51

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 SEX <u>Male</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (If in the word) <u>Married</u>	16 DATE OF DEATH <u>10</u> <u>7</u> , 191 <u>4</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)	
6 DATE OF BIRTH <u>Oct 18</u> , 18 <u>48</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)			17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>July 25</u> , 191 <u>4</u> , to <u>October 7</u> , 191 <u>4</u> , that I last saw him alive on <u>October 7</u> , 191 <u>4</u> , and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>4 P.M.</u>	
7 AGE <u>65</u> yrs. <u>11</u> mos. <u>19</u> ds.			The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Cerebral vascular heart disease with resulting dropsy</u>	
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work. (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer). <u>Retired farmer</u>			(Duration) <u>3</u> yrs. <u>3</u> mos. <u>3</u> ds.	
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) <u>Kentucky</u>			Contributory (Secondary) (Duration) <u>3</u> yrs. <u>3</u> mos. <u>3</u> ds.	
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Silas Emberton</u>	11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) <u>Unknown</u>		(Signed) <u>R. J. Duncan</u> M.D.	
	12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Polly Hayes</u>		<u>10. 7</u> , 191 <u>4</u> (Address) <u>Franklinville Ky</u>	
	13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) <u>Kentucky</u>		*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL	
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>J. L. Gill</u> (Address) <u>Franklinville Ky</u>			(17) LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS) At place of death <u>3</u> yrs. <u>3</u> mos. <u>3</u> ds. State <u>3</u> yrs. <u>3</u> mos. <u>3</u> ds. Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence	
15 FILED <u>Oct 7</u> , 191 <u>4</u> <u>J. L. Gill</u> REGISTRAR			18 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Franklinville</u> DATE OF BURIAL <u>Oct 8</u> , 191 <u>4</u>	
			19 UNDERTAKER <u>J. M. Mobley</u> ADDRESS <u>Franklinville Ky</u>	

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

11-3154

THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK—HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Barbara F. White, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person herein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this 21st day of March, 1914



Family group sheet

Husband: William Jasper Emberton

Born: 18 Oct 1848 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 7 Oct 1914 in:
Buried: in: Gamaliel Cem, Gamaliel, Monroe Co, KY
Father: Silas Emberton
Mother: Mary Ann "Polly" Hays

Wife: Lois Melissa Hays
Married: 13 Nov 1874 in:

Born: 21 Apr 1857 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 1 Jul 1916 in:
Buried: in: Gamaliel Cem, Gamaliel, Monroe Co, KY
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Flora B Emberton
Born: 23 Aug 1875 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:

F Child 2 Roxie M Emberton
Born: Jul 1877 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:

F Child 3 Jennie Pearl Emberton
Born: Jul 1879 in: Gamaliel, Monroe Co, KY
Died: Aft 1948 in:

F Child 4 Alta Emberton
Born: Jun 1881 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:

M Child 5 Ralph Hays Emberton
Born: Feb 1887 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:

Wife: Susan J Emberton

Born: 3 Nov 1851 in: Monroe Co, KY

Died: in:

Father: Silas Emberton

Mother: Mary Ann "Polly" Hays

Husband: T J Hanck

Married: in:

Born: in:

Died: in:

Father:

Mother:

M Child 1 Ernest Hanck

Born: in:

Died: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: Jesse H Emberton

Born: 13 Jun 1857 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 9 Apr 1888 in: Monroe Co, KY
AKA: Occ: Postmaster

Father: Silas Emberton

Mother: Mary Ann "Polly" Hays

Jessee was the first Postmaster of Emberton, Monroe Co, KY

Wife: Leona Richards

Married: in:

Born: 1870 in:

Died: in:

Father: .

Mother: .

F Child 1 Donnie Emberton

Born: 6 Jul 1887 in: Emberton, Monroe Co, KY

Died: in:

STATEMENT

The proposed office to be called

Emberton

Select a short name for the proposed office, which, when written, will not resemble the name of any other post office in the United States.

It will be situated in the _____ quarter of Section _____ Township _____ North _____

Range _____ (East or West), _____ in the County of _____ State of _____

It will be on or near route No. _____ being the route from _____

_____ on which the mail is now carried _____ (times per week)

The contractor's name is _____

Will it be directly on this route?—Yes _____ No _____

If not, how far from, and on which side of it?—Yes _____ No _____

How much will it INCREASE the travel of the mail one way each trip?—Yes _____ No _____

Where will the mail leave the present route to supply the proposed office?—Yes _____ No _____

Where intersect the route again?—Yes _____ No _____

What post office will be left out by this change?—Yes _____ No _____

If not on any route, is it a "Special Office" wanted?—Yes _____ No _____

The name of the nearest office to the proposed one, on the same route, is _____

Its distance is _____ miles, in a _____ direction from the present _____

The name of the nearest office on the same route, on the other side, is _____

Its distance is _____ miles, in a _____ direction from the present _____

The name of the nearest office to the proposed one, not on this route, is _____

distance by the most direct road _____ miles, in a _____ direction from the present _____

The name of the most prominent river near it is _____

The name of the nearest creek is _____

The proposed office will be _____

side of it, and will be _____ miles from the nearest creek, on the _____

The name of the nearest railroad is _____

If on the line of or near a railroad, on which side will the office be located?—Yes _____ No _____

station?—Yes _____ No _____

What will be the distance from the proposed site to the nearest station?—Yes _____ No _____

State name of station: _____

What will be the distance from the proposed site to the nearest station where mail trains make regular stops?—Yes _____ No _____

State name of station: _____

If the proposed office is located where it can be supplied from a station, or located over 80 rods from the station where

trains make regular stops, will the mail be carried to and from the proposed office without expense to the Department?—Yes _____ No _____

If it be a village, state the number of inhabitants—Yes _____ No _____

Also, the population to be supplied by proposed office—Yes _____ No _____

A diagram, or sketch from a map, showing the position of the proposed new office, with neighboring river or creek, roads, and other

towns, or villages near it, will be useful, and is therefore desired.

A correct map of the locality might be furnished by the county surveyor, but this must be without expense to the Post Office Department.

ALL WHICH I CERTIFY to be correct and true, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, this _____

_____ 1892 (Sign full name.) _____

I CERTIFY that I have examined the foregoing statement, and that it is correct and true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Emberton was not a town, but a POST OFFICE. It was listed on several older maps. + Is yet on most maps.

(No. 1004—NEW SERIES—JANUARY 1, 1891)

Post Office Department,

WASHINGTON, D. C., 23, Aug., 1892



33

Sir: Before the Postmaster General decides upon the application for a new post office at Emberton, County of Alameda, State of California, at which you are recommended for postmaster, he requires that the blanks in the following statement be filled, and the questions carefully and correctly answered, verified by your signature, certified by a neighboring postmaster, and returned to this Department, addressed to me. The contractor should be informed of this application; and if the site of the proposed office be off the mail route, you will forward his certificate as to the practicability of supplying it, and also as to the increase of distance. If the proposed office is not on any route now under contract, it can only be established as a "Special Office," to be supplied without expense to the Department other than net proceeds.

Be careful to designate the post offices by their true official names; and answer the subjoined queries fully and accurately, or the case will not be acted upon.

Very respectfully,

FRANK HATTON,
First Assistant Postmaster General.

To Mr. J. H. Gilman,
Care of the Postmaster of Emberton, Alameda, Cal. who will please forward to him.

Family Group Sheet

Wife: Lydia A Emberton

Born: 21 Apr 1859 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 3 Mar 1937 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Isenberg Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: Silas Emberton
 Mother: Mary Ann "Polly" Hays

Husband: James W Proffitt
 Married: 14 Sep 1882 in:

Born: 28 Feb 1861 in: KY
 Died: 22 Nov 1937 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Isenberg Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 Hubert C Proffitt

Born: 11 Jul 1883 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 12 Jul 1883 in: Monroe Co, KY

M Child 2 Arthur Proffitt

Born: 11 Dec 1884 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 11 Oct 1887 in: Monroe Co, KY

M Child 3 Luther R Proffitt

Born: Aug 1887 in: KY
 Died: in:

M Child 4 Christopher Proffitt

Born: 23 Dec 1889 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 23 Dec 1889 in: Monroe Co, KY

M Child 5 Lamascus Proffitt

Born: Dec 1890 in: KY
 Died: in:

F Child 6 Mollie I "Mattie" Proffitt

Born: Mar 1894 in: KY
 Died: in:

M Child 7 William R Proffitt

Born: Dec 1895 in: KY
 Died: in:

F Child 8 Edna M Proffitt

Born: Apr 1898 in: KY
 Died: in:

F Child 9 Gracie E Proffitt

Born: 1901 in: KY
 Died: in:

Family group sheet

Wife: Jemimma Emberton

Born: 1820 in: TN
 Died: AFT 1860 in:
 Father: Thomas * Emberton Sr
 Mother: Anna * "Anny" Jackson

Husband: James B Strode

Married: 29 Nov 1840 in: Monroe Co, KY
 By: Wm Howard in:

Born: 1818 in: TN
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

F Child 1 M J Strode

Born: 1842 in: TN
 Died: in:

F Child 2 M A Strode

Born: 1844 in: TN
 Died: in:

F Child 3 M E Strode

Born: 1847 in: TN
 Died: in:

M Child 4 William J Strode

Born: 1850 in: TN
 Died: in:

M Child 5 J F Strode

Born: 1852 in: TN
 Died: in:

F Child 6 Susan M Strode

Born: 12 Sep 1854 in: TN
 Died: in:

F Child 7 M T Strode

Born: 1855 in: TN
 Died: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: John Thomas Emberton

Born: ABT 1820 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 3 Feb 1875 in: J.O. Daniels home, Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Brown Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: Thomas * Emberton Sr
 Mother: Anna * "Anny" Jackson

Wife: Mary Emaline Fitzgerald

Married: 7 Jan 1844 in: Monroe Co, KY

Born: 14 Oct 1824 in:
 Died: 26 Feb 1875 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Brown Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

On Millie Ann Emberton's death certificate it states that her mother's maiden name was Gerald. On Jacob Wolford Emberton's death certificate, it states that his mother's maiden name was Fitzgerald.

F Child 1 Matilda Jane Emberton

Born: 11 Oct 1845 / 8 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 9 Nov 1903 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Brown Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: James O Daniel
 Married: 4 Feb 1870 in:

F Child 2 Millie Ann Emberton

Born: 10 Jul 1847 in: KY
 Died: 10 Jul 1924 in: Scottsville, Allen Co, KY
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: James Bishop Crawford
 Married: in: Monroe Co, KY

Submitted by Rose Lamar. It has been related that Millie Ann was 'Bish' Crawfords 2nd wife. Jacob W 'Jake' Emberton, Millie Ann's brother, belonged to the Baptist Church and Aunt 'Annie' was a member of the Church of Christ. She went to his church one time and he was called on to pray. She had her head bowed to pray and asked the lady next to her who was praying. The lady told her 'Jake'. She said she wouldn't bow when he prayed because his prayer wouldn't get any higher than the ceiling.

F Child 3 Susan Mary Emberton

Born: 7 Apr 1849 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Alfred Maxie Rich
 Married: in:

M Child 4 Thomas Jasper Emberton

Born: 13 Jun 1851 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 8 Jul 1928 in: Hanford, Kings Co, CA
 Buried: in: Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Margaret Steen
 Married: 29 Oct 1871 / in:

Thomas Jasper was hit by a Bread Truck and killed in Hanford, CA.

Family of John Thomas Emberton - Continued)

Child 5 Martha G Emberton

Born: 22 Jun 1854 in: Monroe Co, KY

Died: in:

Spouse: WM T HOOD

Married: in:

Child 6 Nancy Isabell Emberton

Born: 13 Jul 1858 in: KY

Died: in:

Child 7 Jacob Wolford Emberton

Born: 28 Jun 1862 in: Monroe Co, KY

Died: 6 Jan 1940 in: Allen Co, KY

Buried: in: Gamaliel Cem, Gamaliel, Monroe Co, KY

Spouse: Margaret E Dickerson

Married: 20 Dec 1883 in: KY

Spouse: Alice Jane Brooks

Married: 3 Jul 1898 in: KY

Child 8 Jane E.J.E. Emberton

Born: 1864 in: KY

Died: in:

NICKNAME: "Bet" Occupation:

Spouse: Joshua Kingery

Married: 15 Dec 1889 in:

Bible records give the names 'Jane Elizabeth Jefferson Ellen Emberton as the legal name of 'Bet'.

Child 9 Samuel H Emberton

Born: 13 Nov 1866 in: Monroe Co, KY

Died: 7 Nov 1943 in: Monroe Co, KY

Buried: in: Gamaliel Cem, Gamaliel, Monroe Co, KY

Spouse: Mary Elizabeth O'NEAL

Married: in:

Child 10 Sarah Turner Emberton

Born: 6 Mar 1871 in: Monroe Co, KY

Died: in:

Spouse: Hiram W Harris

Married: 7 Feb 1889 in: Clay County, TN

By: H.L. Gist in:

Family group sheet

Wife: Millie Ann Emberton

Born: 10 Jul 1847

in: KY

Died: 10 Jul 1924

in: Scottsville, Allen Co, KY

Buried:

in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY

Father: John Thomas Emberton

Mother: Mary E Fitzgerald

Submitted by Rose Lamar. It has been related that Millie Ann was 'Bish' Crawford's 2nd wife. Jacob W 'Jake' Emberton, Millie Ann's brother, belonged to the Baptist Church and Aunt 'Annie' was a member of the Church of Christ. She went to his church one time and he was called on to pray. She had her head bowed to pray and asked the lady next to her who was praying. The lady told her 'Jake'. She said she wouldn't bow when he prayed because his prayer wouldn't get any higher than the ceiling.

Husband: James Bishop Crawford

Married:

in: Monroe Co, KY

Born:

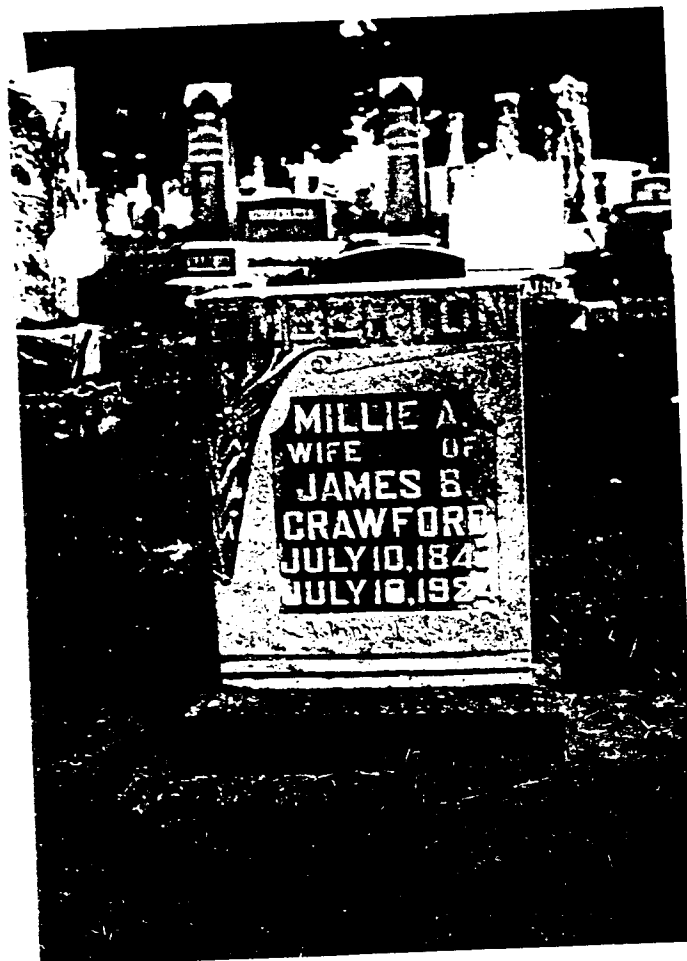
in:

Died:

in:

Father:

Mother:



Anniversary
1992
Kentucky

REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

Certified Copy



THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

Form V. S. 1-50m-8-23-2

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

State Board of Health
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

File No. **15159**

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Adair

Vot. Pct. Tabernacle

Inc. Town _____

City _____

Registration District No. 75

Primary Registration District No. 3948

Registered No. _____

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2 FULL NAME

Willie Ann Crawford

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female 4 COLOR OR RACE white 5 Single Widowed
Married
Widowed
or Divorced
(Write the word)

6 DATE OF BIRTH July 10 - 1924
(Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE 77 yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.
IF LESS than 1 day _____ hrs. or _____ min?

8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Monroe Co. Ky.

10 NAME OF FATHER John Emberton

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Tenn.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary E. Jewels

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Pa.

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) J. W. Emberton

(Address) Scallsville Ky.

15 Filed July 16, 1924 Sallie Edmonds Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH July 10 - 1924
(Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 6-11, 1924, to 7-10, 1924, that I last saw her alive on 7-9, 1924, and that death occurred on the date stated above at _____ m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Organic heart trouble

(Duration) _____ yrs. 2 mos. _____ ds.

Contributory (Secondary) Pneumonia (Bronch)

(Duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. 4 ds.

(Signed) W. E. Williams, M. D.
7-11, 1924 (Address) Scallsville Ky.

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents)

at place _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. In the of death _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. State _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence _____

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL DATE OF BURIAL Scallsville Ky. July 11, 1924

20 UNDERTAKER Crowder ADDRESS Scallsville

THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this 16 day of July, 19 1924

Robert N. Hurst III

NOTE: Taken from Bible that James E. Emberton
passed on to me. John W. Emberton

FAMILY RECORD.	
DEATHS.	<i>James Emberton</i> 1896
<i>Mary E Emberton</i> <i>Deceased Feb 26 1895.</i> <i>John Emberton</i> <i>Deceased Feb 3 1899.</i>	

FAMILY RECORD.	
MARRIAGES.	
<i>John Emberton and</i> <i>Mary E. Gerles Mrs</i> <i>Married Jan 4 1874</i> <i>Thomas Jasper Emberton</i> <i>and Marget Steen Ma</i> <i>the</i> <i>Married Oct 29 1871</i>	

James & Elizabeth

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Mary Caroline Conley
 Was born Oct 18. 1896
 Was christened Jan 10. 1897
 Was born Oct 11. 1895
 William John Conley
 Was born July 10. 1897
 Susan Mary Conley
 Was born April 5. 1899
 Thomas James Conley
 Was born June 13. 1897
 Martha E Conley
 Was born June 22. 1897
 Minny Joseph Conley
 Was born July 13. 1898

FAMILY RECORD.

WACOB

BIRTHS.

Robert M Conley
 Was born June 28. 1892
 James Elizabeth Gibson
 Ellen Conley the
 Was born July 29. 1894
 Samuel H Conley
 Was born Nov 13. 1896
 Mary Anne Conley
 Was born March 6. 1897
 Margaret Allen Was
 Born Nov 21. 1896
 James E Conley the
 Was born Sept 1. 1898
 ? (66 yrs - 5 mo - 17 days)

John Coulter is a corporal in
Co. B. 5th Ky. Cav. employed since 18
March 1874 to prosecute his
claim for bounty which has been
settled yet. He has the claim & his
discharge to the War Dept. in Washington
City to assist in.

Mary J. Coulter

for bounty & pension
which has been settled



GRANDDAUGHTER OF THOMAS

Matilda Jane Emberton Daniel was the daughter of John T. Emberton and Mary E. Fitzgerald. She was born 11 October 1848 - died 9 November 1903 - buried Mud Lick, KY. She married James O. Daniel 4 February 1832. They had ten children. She is the great-grandmother of Rosie Lea Lamar.



11 October 1848 / 9 November 1903
Buried in the Brown Cemetery, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, Kentucky

Copy of a Large picture in the home of Oral Daniel, grandson & s/o Wm. A. Daniel, eldest child of Matilda Jane [Emberton] Daniel

Daughter of John Thomas & Mary E. [Fitzgerald] Emberton
Grand-daughter of Thomas & Anny [Jackson] Emberton

Submitted by: Rose Lamar, great-granddaughter

Family group sheet

Wife: **Matilda Jane Emberton**

Born: 11 Oct 1848 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 9 Nov 1903 in:
 Buried: in: Brown Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: John Thomas Emberton
 Mother: Mary E Fitzgerald

Husband: **James O Daniel**

Married: 4 Feb 1870 in:

Born: 28 Dec 1832 in:
 Died: 24 Sep 1920 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Bethlehem Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 **William Alfred Daniel**

Born: 28 Apr 1870 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 30 Dec 1947 in:
 Spouse: JoAnn Zora Kingery
 Married: 5 Sep 1909 in:

F Child 2 **Mary Bell Daniel**

Born: 1873 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: E N Copas
 Married: 23 Jan 1902 in:

F Child 3 **Magnolia N Daniel**

Born: 23 Nov 1874 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 29 Nov 1942 in:

F Child 4 **Deborah E Daniel**

Born: 17 Mar 1875 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 8 Sep 1945 in:

F Child 5 **Virginia L Daniel**

Born: 26 Nov 1877 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 31 Mar 1932 in:

M Child 6 **James Buford Daniel**

Born: 7 May 1878 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 25 Nov 1974 in: Hunter, AR
 Spouse: Eliza Jane Furquina
 Married: 28 Nov 1905 in:

F Child 7 **Evie F Daniel**

Born: 29 Mar 1880 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 12 Oct 1973 in:

F Child 8 **Arizona "Zonia" Daniel**

Born: 11 May 1884 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 18 Mar 1954 in:

(Family of Matilda Jane Emberton - Continued)

F Child 9 Betty Gardlar Daniel

Born: 1887

in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY

Died: 1969

in:

FChild 10 Nancy D Daniel

Born: 17 Apr 1887

in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY

Died: 10 Oct 1969

in:



MR. ALFRED DANIEL

CH. DAN. INTER. ASHLEY / DANIEL

Family group sheet

Husband: William Alfred Daniel

Born: 28 Apr 1870 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
Died: 30 Dec 1947 in:
Father: James O Daniel
Mother: Matilda Jane Emberton

Wife: JoAnn Zora Kingery
Married: 5 Sep 1909 in:

Born: 20 Aug 1891 in:
Died: 12 Nov 1975 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
Buried: in: Bethlehem Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Opal Daniel
Born: 30 Jun 1910 in: KY
Died: Dec 1989 in:

M Child 2 Oral Daniel
Born: 19 Feb 1914 in: KY
Died: in:

F Child 3 Ortha Daniel
Born: in: KY
Died: in:

M Child 4 Orvall Daniel
Born: 24 Aug 1918 in: Hunter, AR
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Wife: **Mary Bell Daniel**

Born: 1873

in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY

Died:

in:

Father: James O Daniel

Mother: Matilda Jane Emberton

Husband: **E N Copas**

Married: 23 Jan 1902

in:

Born: 1873

in: KY

Died:

in:

Father:

Mother:

M Child 1 **Amel G Copas**

Born: 2 Mar 1903

in:

Died: 7 Jun 1971

in:

F Child 2 **Alma Copas**

Born:

in:

Died:

in:

M Child 3 **James Daymon Copas**

Born:

in:

Died:

in:

F Child 4 **Arlene Copas**

Born:

in:

Died:

in:

F Child 5 **Velma Copas**

Born:

in:

Died:

in:

Family group sheet

Husband: **James Buford Daniel**

Born: 7 May 1878 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
Died: 25 Nov 1974 in: Hunter, AR
Father: James O Daniel
Mother: Matilda Jane Emberton

Wife: **Eliza Jane Furquing**
Married: 28 Nov 1905 in:

Born: 29 May 1884 in: Cumberland Co, KY
Died: 3 Feb 1919 in: Hunter, Woodruff Co, AR
Buried: in: Hunter Cem, Hunter, Woodruff Co, AR
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 **Henry Lee Daniel**

Born: 29 Jun 1906 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:

F Child 2 **Edith May Daniel**

Born: 31 May 1907 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
Died: 2 Oct 1991 in: Searcy, White Co, AR
Spouse: Willie Wenton Patrick
Married: 31 Jan 1926 in: AR

M Child 3 **James Marshall Daniel**

Born: 17 Sep 1908 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
Died: 20 Aug 1981 in:

F Child 4 **Bessie Jewell Daniel**

Born: 22 Mar 1912 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
Died: 3 Apr 1965 in:

F Child 5 **Georgia Margaret Daniel**

Born: 7 Dec 1913 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
Died: 29 Jan 1915 in:

M Child 6 **Ernest Howard Daniel**

Born: 23 Sep 1916 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:

Husband: Willie Wenton Patrick

Born: 27 Jun 1900 in: Hunter, Woodruff Co, AR
Died: 14 Oct 1977 in: Hillemann, AR
Father:
Mother:

Wife: Edith May Daniel
Married: 31 Jan 1926 in: AR

Born: 31 May 1907 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
Died: 2 Oct 1991 in: Searcy, White Co, AR
Father: James Buford Daniel
Mother: Eliza Jane Furquina

F Child 1 Rosie Lea Patrick
Born: 11 Feb 1928 in: Hunter, Woodruff Co, AR
Died: in:
Spouse: Norman Burl Foxx
Married: 15 Dec 1945 in:
Spouse: John Clifton Lamar
Married: 5 Nov 1955 in: AR

Family group sheet

Wife: Rosie Lea Patrick

Born: 11 Feb 1928 in: Hunter, Woodruff Co, AR
Died: in:
Father: Willie Wenton Patrick
Mother: Edith May Daniel

Husband: Norman Burl Foxx
Married: 15 Dec 1945 in:

Born: 14 Sep 1914 in:
Died: 1 Jan 1975 in:
Buried: in: Ellington, Reynolds Co, MO
Father: Arthur Burl Foxx
Mother: Stella Ethel Knukles

M Child 1 Gary Patrick Foxx
Born: 20 Aug 1950 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Glenda Dale McElroy
Married: 6 Apr 1973 in:

Husband: John Clifton Lamar
Married: 5 Nov 1955 in: AR

Born: 17 Sep 1931 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:



Family group sheet

Husband: Gary Patrick Foxx

Born: 20 Aug 1950 in:

Died: in:

Father: Norman Burl Foxx

Mother: Rosie Lea Patrick

Wife: Glenda Dale McElroy

Married: 6 Apr 1973 in:

Born: 2 Aug 1950 in:

Died: in:

Father:

Mother:

M Child 1 Justin Ptrick Foxx

Born: in:

Died: in:

F Child 2 Christie Dale Foxx

Born: in:

Died: in:

Family group sheet

Wife: Susan M Emberton

Born: 1849 in: KY
Died: in:
Father: John Thomas Emberton
Mother: Mary E Fitzgerald

Husband: Alfred M Rich
Married: in:

Born: in: KY
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Sarah M Rich
Born: 1872 in: KY
Died: in:

M Child 2 James T Rich
Born: 1873 in: KY
Died: in:

M Child 3 John W Rich
Born: 1875 in: KY
Died: in:

M Child 4 Jasper N Rich
Born: 1876 in: KY
Died: in:

M Child 5 Rufus Rich
Born: 1879 in: KY
Died: in:

ALFRED MAXIE RICH, born January 11, 1847

died April 19, 1936

married: 1) *Susan May* Emberton (had six children)
2) Mary Jane Kennedy (had nine children)

Children by *Susan May* Emberton

- 1) Jim Rich married Minnie Hagan
- 2) John Will Rich married Virgie Gosnell
- 3) Jasper Newton Rich married Amanda Ellen Alexander
- 4) Ruffus Rich married Pearl Harget
- 5) Clara Bell Rich married Lon Simmons
- 6) Sarah Rich (died around age 16)

Children by Mary Jane Kennedy

- 1) Clem Rich married Mayme Dunn
- 2) Mary Delia Rich married 1) Boge C. Phillips
2) Jim Slayton
- 3) Eva Ellen Rich married Curt Parrish
- 4) Josia Rich married Vernie Parrish
- 5) Elizabeth Rich married 1) Roy Eaton (not for sure if they got married)
2) Emerson
- 6) Vade Rich married Ruth M. Swindle
- 7) baby died in infancy (not sure of sex)
- 8) baby died in infancy (not sure of sex)
- 9) Aubrey Rich married Alice Alene Crowder

William Alfred Rich - born January 25, 1825 (in Tennessee)
died June 29, 1886 (Mud Lick, Monroe Co., Kentucky)

William Alfred was a member of the masons. He died at age 61 and is buried at the Rich cemetery at Mud Lick, Kentucky.

William Alfred married:

Sarah "Sallie" A. Hood - born January 16, 1822 (in Virginia)
died July 9, 1912

Sarah lived to be 90 years old and is buried at the Rich cemetery at Mud Lick, Kentucky.

William Alfred and Sarah "Sallie" A. Hood Rich were married on April 1, 1844. By this marriage there were ten children, five sons and five daughters.

The sons were as follows: Linsey L., Clemmins Shelton, Alfred Maxie, John T. and William J.

The daughters were as follows: Lucinda, Joplin (Josia), Martha Elizabeth (Betty), Sarah M. and Kitty Bird.

First child of Alfred Maxie and Susan May Emberton

1. Jim Rich, born
died
married: Minnie Hagan, born
died
married on:

buried at Woods Cemetary,
Ft. Run, KY

Jim Rich married Minnie Hagan they had five children:

1. Lullie Rich, born
died
2. Lottie Rich, born
died
3. Edna Rich, born
died
4. Ray Rich, born
died
5. Charles Rich, born
died

Hazel Woods said she remembers going to Jim and Minnie's house-- they lived in a hollow toward Ft. Run, Kentucky. She said she remembered getting butter and milk from the spring house. They lived in a big old house, it had a large fireplace--Minnie would cook in the fireplace. In the winter time you had to be pulled into the house with horses. The roads were muddy. Alot of the time you would have to stay a week a two before you were able to leave because the bad winter weather.

Second child of Alfred Maxie and Susan May (Emberton) Rich

2. John Will Rich, born February 2, 1871
died September 6, 1949
married Vergie Ellen Gosnell, born May 9, 1880
died January 30, 1959

John and Vergie had six children:

1. Rassil Rich
2. Raymond Rich, born December 21, 1904
died December 5, 1968
married Louise Rich, born June 28, 1921
had one son: Paul W. Rich, 1947-1971 (24 yrs.)
3. Robert Rich
4. Nolen Rich
5. Evert Rich
6. Jimmie Dean Rich

John Will Rich may be buried in the Woods Cemetary in
Ft. Run, Kentucky

Third child of Alfred Maxie & Susan May (Emberton) Rich

3. Jasper Newton Rich, born September 14, 1875
died March 8, 1949

(Jasper married Amanda Ellen Alexander, born February 28, 1882
died June 30, 1964

Jasper and Amanda had two children: (one son and one daughter)

1. Walter Ourville Rich, born July 3, 1904
died January 1908

2. Vanzee Rich, born December 1, 1910
died

married: Henry Jeff Ferguson, born May 1, 1906
* died June 26, 1982

(They lived in Clinton, Missouri)

* Jeff Ferguson, husband of Vanzee Rich passed away June 26, 1982
at the home of Jane and Bill Smith. They had come for the Rich
homecoming--died of a heart attack. Body was shipped back to
Missouri.

Fourth child of Alfred Maxie & Susan May (Emberton) Rich

4. Ruffus Rich, born
died

married: Pearl Hargett, born
died

Ruffus is buried at Salem Cemetary near Amos, Kentucky
Ruffus and Pearl Rich had five children:

1. Odis L. Rich, born,
died,
married two or three times

2. Ted Rich, born,
died,

3. Delphia Rich, born,
died,
Was a man, married twice

Indiana

4. Nina Rich, born,
died,
married (1) Jerry Spears (2) Paul Heath (lives in Huff, KY)

5. Clyde Rich, born,
died,
married twice (first marriage had several children--he walked
off and left 1st wife and children. He married Edna
they had one child: Judy Rich, married Marvin Tedder--Judy
and Marvin had two children: (1) Marty Tedder (boy) and
(2) Marlene Tedder (girl)
Clyde and family lives in Inman, South Carolina.

Fifth child of Alfred Maxie & Susan May (Emberton) Rich

5. Clarabell Rich, born
died
married Lon Simmons, born
died

daughter - Iva Jane Simmons, born
died
Married - Bill Smith, born
died

Iva Jane and Bill had no children

Clarabell and Lon had twins and they died while young.

Clarabell buried at Mt. Gilead Cemetary.

Sixth child of Alfred Maxie & Susan May (Emberton) Rich

6. Sarah Rich, born,
died,

Sarah was believed to be around 16 years of age when she died,
she was also believed to died from typhoid fever (infectious
disease characterized by severe diarrhea, profound weakness and
rash).

CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

W. P. MARSHALL, PRESIDENT

1201

SYMBOLS

DL=Day Letter

NL=Night Letter

LT=Int'l Letter Telegram

VLT=Int'l Vite

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

PRA005 0B448

O.VNA080 NL PD=VN SAN FRANCISCO CALIF 16=

J W EMBERTON CPC USN=

BREMERTON GROUP PACIFIC RESERVE FLEET BREMERTON WASH=

James E.

COUSIN JIM PASSED AWAY THIS AFTERNOON AT 5:30 FUNERAL WILL BE AT 2 WEDNESDAY I AM GOING DOWN TUESDAY LOVE=

MAUDE=..

Maudie Emberton Levey
LEVEY

THIS IS JAMES E. EMBERTON
Son of Thomas Jasper + Margaret Steen EMBERTON

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

Family group sheet

Husband: Thomas Jasper Emberton

Born: 13 Jun 1851 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 8 Jul 1928 in:
 Buried: in: Monroe Co, KY
 Father: John Thomas Emberton
 Mother: Mary Emaline Fitzgerald
 Thomas Jasper was hit by a Bread Truck and killed in Hanford, CA.

Wife: Margaret Steen
 Married: 29 Oct 1871 in:

Born: 21 Nov 1850 in: KY
 Died: 8 Jul 1917 in:
 Buried: in: Gamaliel Cem, Gamaliel, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 James E Emberton

Born: Sep 1873 in: KY
 Died: 16 Dec 1951 in: Hanford, Kings Co, CA
 Buried: in: Hanford, Kings Co, CA
 Other: in: died at 5:30 p.m.
 Spouse: Gusta L Jordan
 Married: 29 Oct 1871 in:

Card of Thanks

To my many friends of Gamaliel and
 Tompkinsville: As I cannot be with you to tell
 you how thankful and how much I appreciate
 the favors and many kind deeds shown my
 dear mother and father in their sickness, of the
 precious mother who God saw fit to call home
 on July 8th, 1917. I take this means through the
 columns of the *News* I want to express my
 sincere thanks and appreciation to the dear
 friends who was so faithful and true to the end
 and the doctors and the nurse who I am told
 did all in their power for her. God knew best
 and called her home. I shall ever remember
 these kind favors and pray God that each
 one's last days on earth and the passing
 across the crystal river to the shining streets of
 gold may be with the same trust in the pre-
 cious Savior which the dear mother experi-
 enced.

J.E. EMBERTON
 Hanford, California

Family group sheet

Wife: Martha G Emberton

Born: 22 Jun 1854 in: Monroe Co, KY

Died: in:

Father: John Thomas Emberton

Mother: Mary Emaline Fitzgerald

Husband: ~~WM T~~ HOOD

Married: in:

Born: NOV 1849 in:

Died: in:

Father:

Mother:

1900 CENSUS MONROE CO KY 8 JUNE 1900

HOOD WILLIAM T	HD	NOV 1849	50	M 31	KYX3	FARMER
MARTHA G	WF	JUN 1854	45		KYX3	CH 8-7 LIV
SAMUEL J	S	DEC 1880	19		"	
WM W	S	DEC 1883	16		"	
JAS T	S	MCH 1886	14		"	
ANNIE B	D	MCH 1888	12		"	
AVERY J	S	AUG 1890	9		"	
HUBY B	S	DEC 1895	4		"	

MISC:

(REFER TO WM T & MARTHA G EMBERTON HOOD - MARRIAGE OF CHILDREN?)

W W HOOD	MAR 10 APR 1910	NEALIE FORD
JAS S HOOD	MAR 6 APR 1908	MALINDA GOLDEN
ANNA B HOOD	MAR 24 MAY 1906	G B HODGES
JENNIE HOOD*	MAR 29 OCT 1899	CLIFTON BOWLES
HUBBY HOOD	MAR PER EMMA TURNER	ALICE SNICK LIV IND
*GINNIE ALICE HOOD	PER EMMA TURNER	

Family group sheet

Husband: Jacob Wolford Emberton

Born: 28 Jun 1862 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 6 Jan 1940 in: Allen Co, KY
 Buried: in: Gamaliel Cem, Gamaliel, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: John Thomas Emberton
 Mother: Mary Emaline Fitzgerald

Wife: Margaret E Dickerson
 Married: 20 Dec 1883 in: KY

Born: 1861 in:
 Died: 1893 in:
 Buried: in: Gamaliel Cem, Gamaliel, Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 Radford B Emberton

Born: Sep 1884 in: KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Katherine
 Married: in:

F Child 2 Virgie C Emberton

Born: 19 Oct 1886 in: KY
 Died: 14 Oct 1908 in:

F Child 3 Donnie T Emberton

Born: Feb 1889 in: KY
 Died: 26 Oct 1908 in:

F Child 4 Maudy G Emberton

Born: Apr 1891 in: KY
 Died: 1965 \ 70 in: San Francisco, CA
 Spouse: Fred Levey
 Married: in:

F Child 5 Iva P Emberton

Born: Aug 1893 in: KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: ? Newton
 Married: in:

Wife: Alice Jane Brooks

Married: 3 Jul 1898 in: KY

Born: Jun 1871 in:
 Died: 17 Mar 1932 in: Tabernacle, Allen Co, KY
 Buried: in: Gamaliel Cem, Gamaliel, Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:



JOHN WILLIAM EMBERTON
U.S. NAVY 1935-1965 - Son of Jacob Wolford

Alice Jane Emberton - Mother of John W.
Emberton as a boy in garden in front of Louisville,
Ky. home farm.



ALICE JANE (BROOKS)
EMBERTON



Jacob Wolford Emberton - Aunt Lizzie? - Uncle Sam -
Aunt Ellen?
JACOB WOLFORD EMBERTON AUNT LIZZIE UNCLE SAM
AUNT ELLEN

(Family of Jacob Wolford Emberton - Continued)

M Child 1 Hubert Emberton

Born: May 1899 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Spouse: ?
Married: in:

M Child 2 Herman Emberton

Born: 28 Jan 1901 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 30 May 1901 in: Monroe Co, KY
Buried: in: Gamaliel Cem, Monroe Co, KY

M Child 3 Ray Emberton

Born: 23 Mar 1902 in: KY
Died: 3 Sep 1902 in: KY

F Child 4 Infant Emberton

Born: 27 Apr 1903 in: KY
Died: 28 Apr 1903 in: KY

M Child 5 Clide Emberton

Born: 20 Jun 1907 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: ?
Married: in:

M Child 6 Donnie T Emberton

Born: 2 Feb 1908 in: KY
Died: 26 Oct 1908 in:

M Child 7 Basil Wolford Emberton

Born: 22 Sep 1911 in: KY
Died: 1 Dec 1911 in: KY

F Child 8 Bessie Emberton

Born: in:
Died: Nov 1989 in: Orlando, Orange Co, FL
Spouse: ? Jones
Married: in:
Spouse: ? Hicks
Married: in:

M Child 9 Caswell Clarence Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Dorothy
Married: in:

M Child 10 John William Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Geraldine MacMahon
Married: in:
Navy officer career from 1935 to 1965.

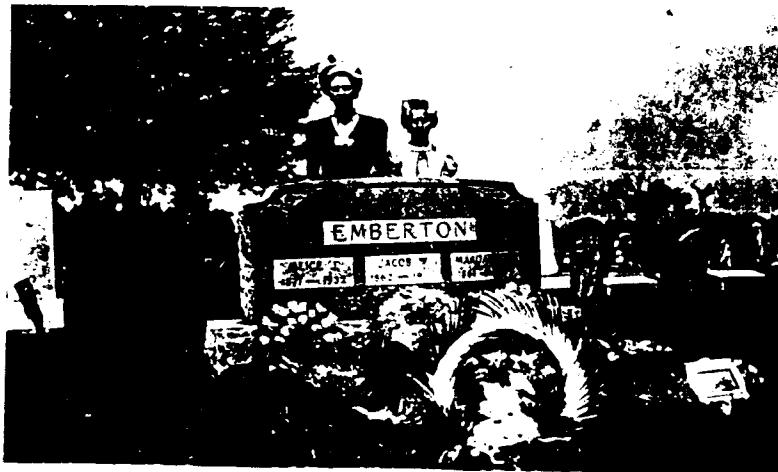
DAU OF Jacob

BESS (EMBERTON)

JONES

+

da. MARY Alice



Jacob Wolford Emberton



Jacob Wolford Emberton was 5'11" - dark brown hair - blue eyes - and was called 'SQUIRE'. He was a Magistrate in two counties. Jacob moved from Sugar Creek, near Flippin, to Allen County. He had a 64 acre farm and made the best "corn whiskey" in the county. He also operated a Grist Mill in Monroe Co.



Family group sheet

Wife: Jane Elizabeth "Bet" Emberton JANE ELIZABETH JEFFERSON ELLEN

Born: 1864 in: KY "JANE E JE"
 Died: in:
 Father: John Thomas Emberton
 Mother: Mary E Fitzgerald

Husband: Joshua Kingery
 Married: 15 Dec 1889 in:

Born: 1858 in: KY
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

F Child 1 Laura J Kingery

Born: 30 Jun 1890 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 30 Jun 1979 in: Lafayette Health Care Center
 Buried: in: Clark Cem, Clark's Hill, IN
 Spouse: Charles D Webb
 Married: 23 Dec 1910 in:

F Child 2 Emma D Kingery

Born: 1895 in:
 Died: in:

F Child 3 Dora T Kingery

Born: 1896 in:
 Died: in:

F Child 4 Dulcie B Kingery

Born: 1899 in:
 Died: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: Samuel H Emberton

Born: 30 Nov 1866 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 7 Nov 1943 in: Monroe Co, KY
Buried: in: Gamaliel Cem, Gamaliel, Monroe Co, KY
Father: John Thomas Emberton
Mother: Mary E Fitzgerald

Wife: Mary Elizabeth CREEK?
Married: in: '

Born: 28 Feb 1867 in: KY
Died: 24 Mar 1947 in:
Buried: in: Gamaliel Cem, Gamaliel, Monroe Co, KY
Father:
Mother:

Family group sheet

Husband: M William Emberton

Born: 1827 in: Monroe Co, KY ? (b) JUNE 12, 1824
 Died: 24 Aug 1899 in:
 Buried: in: Old Ebenezer Cem. Monroe Co, KY
 AKA: "Bully" Occ: Farmer
 Father: Thomas * Emberton Sr
 Mother: Anna * "Anny" Jackson

William had two families at the same time. See Jones letter.

Wife: Martha J Proffitt
 Married: 19 Aug 1844 in: Monroe Co, KY
 By: Greenberry Hix in: J.P.

Born: May 1830 in: Sullivan Co, TN
 Died: 29 Oct 1909 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: George W Proffitt
 Mother: Margaret Wheelock

M Child 1 George T Emberton

Born: 24 Apr 1845 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 29 Apr 1864 in: Army Hospital, Lexington, Fayette Co, KY
 AKA: Occ: Soldier

George T enlisted in the army when 18 yrs. old. He contracted Rubeola (measles) fever and died.

M Child 2 Silas M Emberton

Born: 1849 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 17 Sept 1919 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Adams - Smithwick Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Sarah E Sympson
 Married: Abt 1866 in:

F Child 3 Elisa Jane Emberton

Born: 18 Jun 1854 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

F Child 4 Susan J Emberton

Born: 19 Jun 1854 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 9 Sep 1855 in: Monroe Co, KY

M Child 5 William A Emberton

Born: 18 Jan 1856 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Catherine B. Steen
 Married: in:

"OVER THE MOUNTAINS AND THROUGH THE WOODS, TO 'GRANPAS' HOUSE WE GO"
 Compiled & Written by: Norville E "Rus" & Janet Sue [Field-Worley] Emberton
 201 S. 13th Street
 St. Joseph, Missouri 64501 [816] 233-8159

(Family of M William Emberton - Continued)

M Child 6 James E Emberton

Born: 1 Jan 1859 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 16 Jul 1935 in: Monroe Co, KY
Buried: in: Bowman Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
Spouse: Mary Matilda Rhoton
Married: 1880 in:

M Child 7 John T Emberton

Born: 25 Jan 1862 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Spouse: Martha Austin
Married: Abt 1879 in:

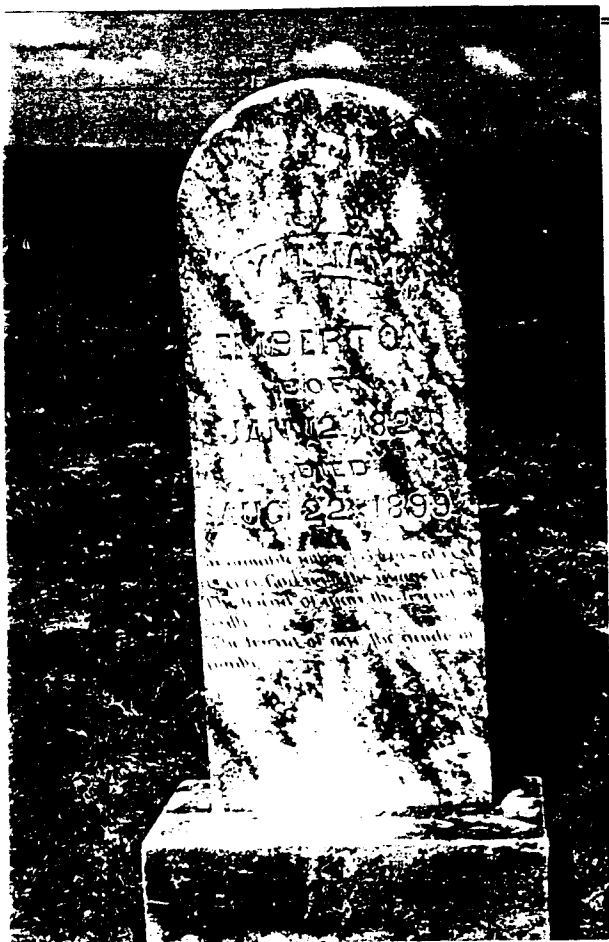
F Child 8 Canzadia Ann "Annie" Emberton

Born: Feb 1863 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 1932 in: Monroe Co, KY
Buried: in: Beautiful Home Cem, Monroe Co, KY
Spouse: William Steen
Married: in:
Spouse: John Parsley
Married: in:

M Child 9 Mortica Emberton

Born: 9 Oct 1876 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 4 Dec 1948 in: Rural, Monroe Co, KY
Buried: 5 Dec 1948 in: Beautiful Home Cem, Monroe Co, KY
AKA: "Mawk" Occ: Farmer
Spouse: Mary Jane Jackson
Married: in:

"Mawk" was raised by M Wm & Martha Emberton. In Martha's Last Will, she named him as Mawk Sympson. It is reported that after her death, he changed his name to Emberton.



WILLIAM EMBERTON

(b) JUN 12, 1829

(d) AUG 22, 1899

DROP ORDER AND REPORT

Department of the Interior

BUREAU OF PENSIONS

FINANCE DIVISION

Washington, D. C. DEC 31 1909

Martha J. Emberton
(Pensioner.)

36065-8
(Certificate number.)

Mother
(Class.)

George J. Emberton
(Soldier.)

Co. 37 Ky. Vol. Inf.
(Service.)

U. S. Pension Agent.
Louisville

Sir: You are hereby directed to drop from
the roll the name of the above-described pen-
sioner who died Oct. 29, 1909.

J. L. Sawers
Commissioner.

REPORT.

Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir: The name of the above-described pen-
sioner, who was last paid at \$12 per
month to Aug. 4, 1909, has this
day been dropped from the roll of the agency

Jan 3 1910
U. S. Pension Agent.

FROM: 1881-1946 WILL BOOK D INDEX - PAGE 212 - MONROE COUNTY COURT HOUSE

Jan. 23, 1902 - I Martha J. Emberton of the County of Monroe, State of Ky. being of sound mind and disposing memory do hereby make this my last Will and Testament. I hereby Will and bequeath as follows. 1st, I Will that my Burial expenses and just Debts be paid. 2nd, I Will to my daughter Causadia A. Emberton my house, Table, Sofa, Clock, Looking Glass, my bed & bed clothing. My large Spinning Wheel, my Cooking Stove and vessells and wash kettle, set of chairs and all my dishes and vessells of all kinds and my saddle. 3rd, I Will Mawk Sympson all my farming tools, Plows and hoes and all other tools that I may have at my death, my Harness and Bridles my hand saw, Drawing knife and Trowel. 4th, I Will that Geo. N. Crow execute this Will at my death In Testimony whereof witness my signature this Jan. 23, 1902.

Attest: John C. Crow
H. Deckard

Her
Martha J. X Emberton
Mark

APPLICATION FOR REIMBURSEMENT.

(This application, when properly executed before some officer having authority to administer oaths for general purposes, should be forwarded, together with the pension certificate and itemized bills of all expenses, to the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.)

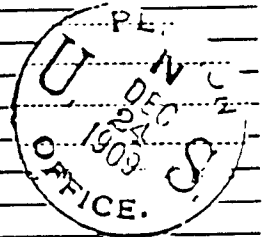
State of Kentucky }
 } ss:
County of Monroe }

On this 20 day of Dec, A.D. one thousand nine hundred and _____ personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the County of Monroe, State of Kentucky, who, being duly sworn according to law, makes the following declaration in order to obtain reimbursement from the accrued pension for expenses paid (or obligation incurred) by claimant for the last sickness and for the burial of Martha J. Emberton, who was a pensioner of the United States by certificate No. 300 658 Pension was last paid to Aug. 4, 1909 by the U. S. Pension Agent at Louisville Ky.

That my post-office address is No. _____ on _____ Street, in the town or City of Tompkinsville County of Monroe, State of Kentucky.

That the answers to questions propounded below are full, complete, and truthful to my best knowledge, information, and belief, and that no evidence necessary to a proper adjustment of all claims against the pension accrued is suppressed or withheld.

1. What was the full name of the deceased pensioner? Martha J. Emberton
2. In what capacity was decedent pensioned? (As invalid soldier or sailor, or as a widow, minor child, dependent relative, etc.) As a Dependent Mother
3. If decedent was pensioned as an invalid soldier or sailor —
 - (a) Was he ever married? (Answer yes or no.) _____
 - (b) How many times, and to whom? _____
 - (c) If married, did his wife survive him? (Answer yes or no.) _____
 - (d) If not living, give full names and dates of death of all wives. _____
 - (e) Was he ever divorced? (Answer yes or no.) _____
 - (g) If so, did the divorced wife survive him? (Answer yes or no.) _____
 - (h) If so is she still living? (Answer yes or no.) _____
 - (i) If not living, give her full name and the date of her death. _____
4. Did pensioner leave a child under 16 years of age? (Answer yes or no.) No
5. Is any such child still living? (Answer yes or no.) No
6. Was the pensioner's life insured at time of death? (Answer yes or no.) No
7. If so, give the name of each company in which a policy was carried and the amount in which each policy as written: _____
8. Who was the beneficiary named in each policy? _____
9. What was the relation of each beneficiary to the pensioner? _____
10. Were the premiums paid by the deceased pensioner? _____
11. If not paid by the deceased pensioner, state the amount of premiums paid by each person who made payment on that account: _____
12. Did the pensioner leave a will? (Answer yes or no.) Yes
13. Was an administrator appointed, or will application be made for appointment of any person administrator? Executor appointed who is this claimant
14. Did the deceased pensioner leave any money, real estate, or personal property? No money or real estate but personal property
15. If so, what was the character and full value of all such property? Household & Kitchen furniture & one hog and when all sold brought \$54.11 including an account of \$10.47



16. What was the assessed value (last assessment of the real estate)? _____
17. How was the pensioner's property disposed of? by sale by her executor this claimant
18. Did pensioner leave an unendorsed pension check? (Answer yes or no.) No
19. What was your relation to the deceased pensioner? not related. I am her Executor.
20. Are you married? (Answer yes or no.) Yes
21. When did the pensioner's last sickness begin? June 4, 1909.
22. Give the name and post-office address of each physician who attended the pensioner during last sickness: Dr R. F. Crabtree & O. T. Hamilton Gamaliel Ky.
23. What was the nature of the pensioner's last sickness? Disease of liver & heart
24. State the name of the persons by whom the pensioner was boarded during the period or any portion of the period of last sickness and the period for which board was furnished: She stayed at her home and furnished herself board.
25. State the names of the persons whom the pensioner was nursed during the period or any portion of the period of last sickness and the period covered by such service in each instance. Mawk Emberton & Pensioners daughter Annie [unable to read] but she makes no charge for waiting on her mother.
26. Where did the pensioner live during last sickness? Monroe County Ky.
27. Did the pensioner pay rent? No She had a life estate in a small lot of land.
28. Where did the pensioner die? near Tompkinsville Monroe County Ky.
29. When did pensioner die? Oct 29, 1909
30. Where was pensioner buried? Ebenezer Church Monroe County Ky.
31. Has there been paid, or will application be made for payment to you or to any other person, any part of the expenses of the deceased pensioner's last sickness or burial by any State, County, or municipal corporation? (Answer yes or no.) No
32. If so what is the amount of such payment, and to whom has it been ?????????? bill and receipt for each such payment) _____
33. State below what expenses were paid or incurred by you during the pensioner's last sickness and for burial. Write the word *nowhere* no charge is made in case of any item of expense noted.

(Each charge enumerated below should be supported by an itemized bill of the person who rendered the service or furnished any supplies for which reimbursement is demanded, and should show, over his signature, by whom paid, or who is held responsible for payment, and contain the name of the pensioner for whom the expense was incurred or service rendered.)

NAME	NATURE OF EXPENSE	STATE WHETHER PAID OR UNPAID	AMOUNT
B.F. Crabtree	Physician's bills	Unpaid	16.50
O.P. Hamilton	Physician	"	16.00
None	Board	"	None
Mawk Emberton	Nursing and Care	"	58.00
None	Rent	"	None
J.L. Hale	Groceries & other living expenses for use of pensioner	"	7.59
Cornelius ?????????	Undertaker's bill	"	18.00
OTHER EXPENSES AND THEIR NATURE			
Emberton & Pitcock	Groceries & other living expenses	"	21.70
Total			

34. Is the above a complete list of a//the expenses of the last sickness and burial of the deceased pensioner? Yes

(When the claimant for reimbursement is a married woman she is required to sign the application with her own full name, not using the Christian name or the initials of her husband, and all bills should be receipted to her in her name.)

Attest: (1) W.S. Smith

(2) W. A. Symptom

George N. Crow
(Claimant's signature in full.)

31,3402.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 7th, 1884.

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions.

George T. Emderton, a Private of Company C,
2^d Regiment Kentucky Inf. Volunteers, was enrolled on the
28 day of July, 1863, at Glasgow, Ky. (for one yr.)
and is reported: Our Roll March & April 1864 died
in Hospital at Lexington, Kentucky April
29, 1864. Muster Our Roll of Company dated
at Louisville, Kentucky Dec. 29, 1864 reports
him died of fever in Hospital Lexington,
Kentucky April 29, 1864.

B. F. A. Age at date of Enlistment 18 Years.

Final Statement corroborates the above dates, place of death, cause.
Respectfully

W. B. Dwyer
Adjutant General

Also personally appeared W. S. Smith of Tompkinsville Ky. and W.B. Simpson of Tompkinsville Ky. persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say that they were present and saw George N. Crow the claimant sign his name to the foregoing declaration; that they were acquainted with Martha J. Emberton, the pensioner named in the foregoing application, and that they know the claimant herein; that they have read all the questions, answers, and declarations in said application and believe the facts therein set forth to be true; and that they have no interest, direct or indirect, in this claim.

W.W. Smith

W. A. Simpson

(Signatures and post-office addresses of witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Dec. A.D. 1909; and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, etc., were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words _____ added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

{ NOTARY }
{ SEAL }
{ PUBLIC }

R.G. Bailey

(Signature)

Notary Public for Monroe Co., Ky.

(Official Character.)

My Commission expires Feb'y. 1909. (Note: believe year is wrong)

STATEMENT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.

Date of commencement of this pensioner's last sickness June 22, 1909
Give the date of petitioner's death We don't know
During what period did you attend the pensioner? Crabtree June, 4 weeks; Aug. 4 weeks; Sep. 3 weeks
Hamilton Sep. 22, 25, 28 - 30.
State nature of disease from which the pensioner died Disease of liver & heart
State whether there was necessity for nursing or other attendance Yes
Give length of time for which such services were necessary during her sickness
Does your bill include a charge for all medicines furnished the pensioner during his last sickness? Yes
State whether you have read the questions in the foregoing application, and the claimant's answers thereto, and whether such answers are correct according to your best knowledge, information, and belief Yes

I certify that the foregoing statement is correct.

Dec. 18, 1909

' 1909

R.F. Crabtree M.D.

(Attending physician)

O.P. Hamilton M.D.

(Attending physician)

Affidavit in the matter of request for
Martha J. [Proffitt] Emberton Pension
from George T. Emberton

State of Kentucky }
 }
County of Monroe }

In the matter of Martha J. Emberton, Mother-of George T. Emberton who was a pvt in Co. C. 37th Regt Ky Mt inf vol No 313,402 Personally appeared before me a county Court Clerk in and for the county and state aforesaid Geo. W. Jackson, aged 64 years, a resident of Monroe County Kentucky, whose post office address is Tompkinsville, Ky. who being duly sworn according to law - says that he is personally acquainted with the claimant Martha J. Emberton and her husband William Emberton and has been for - at least Fifty years and was acquainted with their - son, Geo. T. Emberton who was a pvt in Co C. 37th Regt Ky Mt Inf vol. in the war of the rebellion. Affiant says that he was present at the marriage of Claimant and her said husband, William Emberton which occurred on or about the 19th day of Aug. 1844 in the County of Monroe and State of Ky one Greenberry Hix a Justice of the peace for Monroe County Ky solemnise the rights of matrimony between them. Said justice is dead. The maiden name of the claimant was Martha J. Proffitt. Affiant further states that the claimant and her husband are both growing old and infirm and neither of them are able to earn a support by manual labor - and they have no means of support except their labor. Affiant says he make the foregoing statement from his personal knowledge having lived near claimant and her husband and being acquainted with the facts as stated and that he has no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

/s/ G. W. Jackson



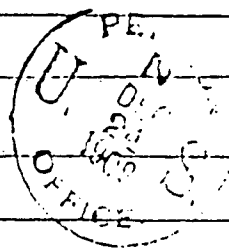
Sworn to and subscribed before me the 14th day of Oct 1890 and I hereby certify that the contents of the foregoing affidavit was read to and fully explained to the affiant before he was sworn thereto and that he is Personally known to me and that he is a reputable person and entitled to credit and tat I have no interest in the Prosecution of this claim.

/s/ J. H. Newman C.M.C.C.

Act of June 27, 1890. Evidence in Pension Claim of Martha J. Emberton, mother of
Geo. T. Emberton, Pvt., Co. C. 37th Regt., Ky Mt inf vol. No 313,402
Affidavit of Geo. W. Jackson
Filed by W.B. ???? at Tompkinsville, Ky.

State of Kentucky
County of Monroe } S.S.

I hereby certify that my name is Annie
Steen and that I am the daughter of the
deceased person named Martha J. Embertine
who drew a pension under act of 300,658
and who died Oct. 29, 1909, and I certify
that I aided her in nursing my said
mother in her last sickness and that
I make no charge against her estate
or the United States Government for my
said services in nursing or rather helping
to nurse her. What I did in nursing
my mother in her last sickness. I did
give ~~nothing~~ and without reward or charge
for same in any way. Dec. 20, 1909.
Mary Jackson. Annie Steen
W. J. E. Steen mark



State of Kentucky }

} SS

County of Monroe}

On this 22d day of Feb., AD 1884, personally appeared before clerk of the Monroe County Court, a court of Record, within and for the county, and state aforesaid, Martha J. Emberton, age 53 years, who, being duly sworn according to law, makes the following declaration in order to obtain the pension provided by Acts of Congress, granting pensions to dependent relatives. That she is the mother of George T. Emberton, who volunteered under the name of George T. Emberton, at Glasgow, Ky on the 28th day of July AD 1863, in Co "C" 34th Regt. Ky. Mounted Infantry volunteers in the war of 1861 &c. who contracted measles at Glasgow Ky. on or about ____ day of March 1864, and on or about 1st day April 1864, at Lexington in the State of Kentucky, he took relapse of measles, and died of said disease at Lexington Ky, on the 29th day of April 1864, and that her son bore at the time of his death the rank of private in Company "C", 37th Regt. Ky., Inf. Vols., that said son left neither widow nor child surviving him at his death, that the said declarant was married to the father of said son at George W. Proffitts, in Monroe County, Kentucky, on the 19th day of August 1844, by Greenberry Hix, a Justice of the Peace, that the father of said son is yet living, but is unable to do but little manual labor, and has not been able to do but little since before the death of her said son, both them were surviving at date of said soldiers death, his brothers, and sisters, who were under the age of sixteen years, as follows:

Eliza J. Emberton born June 18th 1854; Wm A. Emberton born Jan'y 18, 1856; James E. Emberton born Jan'y 1st 1859; John T. Emberton born Jan'y 25, 1862; Cansada A. Emberton born Feb., 1864.

That she has not hereunto received nor applied for a Pension, that she has not aided or abetted the rebellion.

She says that after her marriage to the father of her said son, on the 19th day of August 1844, as aforesaid, she and her said husband, William Emberton, lived together until day of November 1860, separated and applicant had the care of their said children, and that she was by a Judgment of the Monroe Circuit Court, rendered at its September Term 1862, divorced from her said husband William Emberton, and that she continued to live separate and apart from her said husband until the 9th day of March 1866, when she and her former husband William Emberton, were at the residence of Isaac Beals in Monroe County Kentucky, married again to each other by Levi Smithwick, M. G., and that she and her said husband, are now, and have lived together as husband and wife ever since their said last marriage in March 1866, as aforesaid, and that she has resided in Monroe County, Kentucky, since before the birth of her said son, George ~~W.~~ Emberton, the soldier for whose death and services pension is claimed in this case, and that her Post Office address has been all of said time, and is now Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky. Declarant hereby appoints with full power of substitution, and revocation.

Messrs. C.D. Pennebaken and Son, of

Washington D.C. her true and lawful attorneys to

prosecute her claim; that her residence is now in Monroe County, Ky. and her Post Office address is Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky.

her

ATTEST: J.H. Bevill
Henry Eakle

Martha X J. Emberton
mark

Also personally appeared J.H. Bevill, residing at Tompkinsville Ky, and Henry Eakle, residing at Tompkinsville, Monroe Co. Ky, persons whom I certify to be respectable, and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say they were present and saw Martha J. Emberton, the claimant make her mark to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with her, that she is the identical person she represents herself and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

J.H. Bevill

Henry Eskie

Sworn to, and subscribed before me this 22nd day of February 1884, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration &c were fully made known, and explained to the applicant and witness before swearing, and that I have no interest in this claim either direct or indirect, and am not concerned in its prosecution.

Theodore F. Tooley, Clk
Monroe County Court

Family group sheet

Husband: **Silas M Emberton**

Born: 1849 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 17 Sept 1919 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Adams - Smithwick Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: M William Emberton
 Mother: Martha J Proffitt

Wife: **Sarah E Sympson**
 Married: Abt 1866 in: TN - DIVORCED 1890

Born: 1 Jan 1852 in: TN
 Died: 8 Apr 1913 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: Jim Sympson
 Mother: Hannah Jackson

F Child 1 **Martha G Emberton**

Born: 1867 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Isaac Kingery
 Married: in:

F Child 2 **Amanda Ada Emberton**

Born: 1870 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Adams
 Married: in:

M Child 3 **George Washington Emberton**

Born: 30 Aug 1871 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 3 March 1946 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Jamiana "Mima" Crowe
 Married: Abt 1892 in: Monroe Co, KY

F Child 4 **Florence Emberton**

Born: 1874 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: ? Thomas
 Married: in:

M Child 5 **Charlie Emberton**

Born: 1877 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Ovia Lena
 Married: Abt 1896 in: Clay Co, TN

F Child 6 **Alice Emberton**

Born: Feb 1880 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: George Goad
 Married: in:

1992
the celebration
Kentucky

Registrar of Vital Statistics Certified Copy

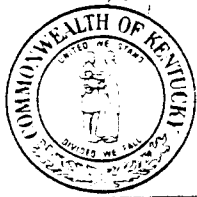


THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK--THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
N. B.--Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH. In terms, so that it may be properly filed. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

1 PLACE OF DEATH		Commonwealth of Kentucky STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		File No. 11160
County	Mourne	Vot. Pot.	#6 West Tompkinsville	Registered No. 17
Inc. Town		Primary Registration District No.	7036	
City		(No.)		Ward
2 FULL NAME		Sarah E. Emberton		
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				
3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word)	16 DATE OF DEATH	
Female	white	Divorced	Apr 8, 1913	
6 DATE OF BIRTH			17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased	
Jan 1, 1852			from April 1, 1913, to April 8, 1913,	
7 AGE			that I last saw her alive on April 7, 1913,	
61 yrs. 3 mos. 7 ds.			and that death occurred on the date stated above	
8 OCCUPATION			at 4 P. M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work. House work.			Duodenal Ulcer	
(b) General nature of industry business or establishment in which employed (or employer)				
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country)			(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.	
Tennessee			1 D.	
PARENTS	10 NAME OF FATHER		Contributory (SECONDARY)	
	Jim Simpson		(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.	
	11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country)		(Signed) J. F. Mann, M. D.	
	Unknown		Apr 19, 1913 (Address) Tompkinsville, Ky	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER		*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from violent causes state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL OR HOMICIDAL.		
Nannah Jackson		18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS)		
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country)		At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.		
Unknown		Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?		
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE		Former or usual residence		
(Informant) J. W. Goble		19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL		
(Address) Tompkinsville, Ky		Date of Burial		
Filed Apr 9, 1913 S. L. Gill		Evergreen Graveyard Apr 10, 1913		
REGISTRAR		20 UNDERTAKER		
		J. W. Goble, Tompkinsville, Ky		

11-3154



THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this 8 day of Oct 19 1992

Robert N. Hurst III
Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar

(Family of Silas M Emberton - Continued)

Wife: Lucy J Davis
Married: 3 Sep 1891 in: Monroe Co, KY

Born: 1868 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M in:
in:

M in:
in:



SILAS M. EMBERTON

Emberton Reunion

On Sunday, June 24, 1956, the descendants of the late Silas and Sarah Simpson Emberton, parents of the late Geo. W. Emberton, Florence E. Thomas, Charlie Emberton, Martha E. Kingery and Alice E. Goad, held a reunion in honor of their memory at the Old Mulkey State Park.

A bountiful lunch was spread, after grace was said all enjoyed the food and childhood events were rehearsed. Requests were made that the reunion be an annual event.

Those present were: Joe M. Thomas, Glasgow, Mrs. and Mrs. Leonard Smith and children, Delsie, Shirley and M.B., and Mr. and Mrs. B.J. Ward, all of Cave City, KY; Mr. and Mrs. Vergil Bunch and sons, James and Douglas, of Attica, Ind.; Mr. and Mrs. Otis Garrett and children, Faye and Benny, of Toledo, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. B.G. Thomas and children, Sandy and Joe E., of Winimac, Ind.; Mr.

and Mrs. Austin Burgess and granddaughter, Vicky Berryman; Mr. and Mrs. Carol Thomas, all of Mt. Herman, Ky.; Mr. and Mrs. Burl Thomas and children, Sandy Kaye and Debbie Faye, of Mud Lick, Ky.; Mrs. Bertha E. Richardson, Randall, Leslie and Mary Ann Richardson, Hestand, Ky.

Mr. Roxie Goad Adams, Mrs. Maude G. Bartley and children, Joann and Vicki; Mr. and Mrs. John Howard and daughter, Sandra; Mr. and Mrs. Herman Goad, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Goad and children, James Earl and Belita Ann, all of Tompkinsville.

Mr. and Mrs. Hascal Emberton of Route 4, Tompkinsville; Mr. and Mrs. Berlie Emberton, Mr. and Mrs. Berford Emberton, Mr. and Mrs. James Isenberg and daughters, Diane and Regina; Mr. and Mrs. Carson Isenberg and daughter, Brenda, all of Mud Lick; Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wisdom of Tompkinsville.



SILAS M EMBERTON
+ grand children

Childrens Parents
are
CHARLIE EMBERTON
+
OVIA LENA EMBERTON

BERTHA MAUDIE

MARY BELL OLIVE EFFIE

Monroe Circuit Court

Sarah E Emberton Pltff }
Vs } Petition for Divorce
Silas M Emberton Deft }

The Plaintiff, Sarah E. Emberton, States that about 21 years ago in April last, she and the Deft were married in the State of Tennessee. That since that time they lived together as man and wife up to about 15th May 1887, when the deft. left and abandoned her, and has continued to remain away from her ever since. That at the time they were married aforesaid, they were both Citizens and Residents of Monroe County, Kentucky. And have been Citizens and Residents of the County and State ever since this marriage aforesaid and are citizens of the County and State at this time.

She states that after this marriage and for a number of years thereafter, they lived together as Man and Wife in peace and happiness, but some months before Deft left and abandoned her, he became Cross and quarrelsome, ???, and crabbed with her and seemed to have a sullen answer for her as well his company in his home, and continued his treatment thus toward her until finally about 15th May 1887, he left and abandoned her, and his children, and has remained away from her and them ever since.

She avers and charges that she gave him no offense, or cause to this trial and misuse her and his children because she says that she made him a dutiful and obedient wife, and done all she could as his wife to make this union as husband and wife pleasant - and agreeable, while she admits they were poor, and he ????. She avers she worked and labored for the support of her husband, and children and used such industry and economy. As was in her power, to make a support for them. And she says it was no fault or lack of duty on her part as his wife. That cause him to leave and abandon her with her little children to support and care for them by her self with such assistance as they could give her but she states that since his abandonment Of her & his children, she has looked after, worked for, and took care of their children and is doing so at present, and she chargers she is entitled to them and to have the full and entire control of them, as well, the use of their labor.

She states they have had a continuous residence in the state and county for more than one year next before the commencement of this action. That her cause of action for divorce herein alleged towit: Abandonment, as will a settled aversion for her accompanied by bad treatment towards her on his part, occurred in this state and that their residence is now in Monroe County, KY. That her cause of divorce occurred within five years next before the commencement of this action, wherefore she comes and prays the court for a divorce and for all other general and special relief.

Brashears & Brashears
JN Leslie. Attys. for Pltff. -

NOTES

Marriage
book #2

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

Be it Known, That we, Silas M. Emberton
as principal, and J. H. Beville
as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth
the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between

Silas M. Emberton
Lucy J. Davis

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage,
void; otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Tompkinsville, Monroe County, this

September 1894

ATTEST:

Silas M. E.
J. H. Beville

Clerk

Monroe County Court.

MALE

1. Date of Marriage Sept. 3d 1891
2. Name of Groom Silas M Emberton
3. Residence of Groom Monroe Co. Ky.
4. Age of Groom 23 years ? 43
5. Number of Marriage of Groom 2nd
6. Occupation Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom Monroe Co. Ky.
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father Monroe Co. Ky.
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother Tennessee

FEMALE

10. Name of Bride Lucy J. Davis
11. Residence of Bride Monroe Co. Ky.
12. Age of Bride 23 years
13. Number of Marriage of Bride 1st
14. Birthplace of Bride Monroe Co. Ky.
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father Not Known
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother " "
17. Remarks _____

N.B.—At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc. Marriage of each or either party.

To be married at _____
on the _____ day of _____ 18 _____.

I CERTIFY that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

WITNESS my hand this 2nd day of Sept. 18 91

Attest

1st Silas M. Emberton

Clerk Monroe County Court.

Silas Emberton (b) 1849

(m) Millie Ann Haile Hale - Oct. 19, 1898 - Monroe Co., Ky. Marriage Rec.

Children: 1. Orel (b) 1893
2. Otis (b) Apr. 7, 1894
3. Ossie (b) 1896

1900 CENSUS	SILAS (b) 1849 head	51	m21		KY	KY	TN	FARM
MACON CO TN								LABORER
	Nellie HAIL wife	44	m21	3/2	TN	TN	TN	
SON OF	Orel (b) 1893 son	7	S		KY	TN	TN	SCHOOL
M. William	Otis (b) 1894 son	6	S		TN	KY	KY	SCHOOL
+ Martha Profit	Ossie G. (b) 1896 dau	4	S		"	"	"	
EMBERTON	HAIL, Nancy M. S.D.	17	S		KY	KY	KY	

OREL EMBERTON (d) MAY 31, 1941 - JEFFERSON CO. KY
AGE 48

Otis Emberton

(b) Apr. 7, 1894

(d)

(m) Mirada Moss - Dec. 28 1913 -Lafayette, Macon Co., Th :

Children: 1. W.M. Alan Emberton- (b)Feb. 10, 1915

Otis and Mirada seperated in 1916 and he joined the service.

M.E.B. Ex'r.

Invalid Div.

I O No. 1.440.787

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF PENSIONS

WASHINGTON, D. C.

- Otis Emberton

Recruit Company

F & W Inf U.S.A.

Sept. 30, 1920

Mr. Otis Emberton,

Tompkinsville,

Kentucky

SIR: To aid this Bureau in preventing any one falsely personating you, or otherwise committing fraud in your name, or on account of your service, you are required to answer fully the questions enumerated below.

You will please return this circular under cover of the inclosed envelope, which requires no postage.

Very respectfully,

ACTING

Commissioner.

1. When were you born? Answer. Gamaliel, Kentucky. April 7, 1894
2. Where were you born? Answer. Gamaliel, Kentucky.
3. When did you enlist? Answer. October 16, 1916
4. Where did you enlist? Answer. Columbus Barracks, Ohio.
5. Where had you lived before you enlisted? Answer. Red Boiling Springs, Tenn.
6. What was your post-office address at enlistment? Answer. Tompkinsville, Kentucky.
7. What was your occupation at enlistment? Answer. Farmer
8. When were you discharged? Answer. November 9, 1916
9. Where were you discharged? Answer. Columbus Barracks, Ohio.
10. Where have you lived since discharge? Gives dates, as nearly as possible, of any changes of residence. Tompkinsville, Kentucky.
11. What is your present occupation? Answer. Farmer
12. What is your height? Answer. 5 feet 8 inches. Your weight? 145
The color of your eyes? Brown The color of your hair? Brown Your complexion?
Ruddy Are there any permanent marks or scars on your person? If so, describe them.
None
13. What is your full name? Please write it on the line below, in ink, in the presence of two witnesses who can write.

WITNESSES:

1. Mayfield Clark
2. W. S. Smith

[Witnesses who can write sign here.]

Date October 22, 1920

12 Recruit Co. F.S.W. U.S.A.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF PENSIONS

WASHINGTON, D. C., Sept 30, 1920

SIR: Please answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below. The information requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the inclosed envelope, which requires no stamp.

Very respectfully,

Mr. Otis Emberton,
Tompkinsville
Kentucky.

G. M. Saltzman

Commissioner.

No. 1. Date and place of birth? *Answer.* April 7, 1894. Gamaliel, Kentucky.
The name of organizations in which you served? *Answer.* F.S.W. Infantry of the 12th Recruit Company, of General Service Infantry.

No. 2. What was your post office at enlistment? *Answer.* Tompkinsville, Kentucky.

No. 3. State your wife's full name and her maiden name. *Answer.* Merida Emberton. Merida Moss.

No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? *Answer.* Dec. 28, 1913. Lafayette, Tenn.
W. B. Bratton, J. P.

No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage? *Yes.*

If so, where? *Answer.* Clerk's Office, Macon County, Tennessee.

No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the date and place of her death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives. *Answer.*
I have not been previously married.

No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of her former husband, the date of such marriage, and the date and place of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any military or naval service, and, if so, give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you, let your answer include all former husbands. *Answer.* Never previously married

No. 8. Are you living with your wife? *Answer.* No. If there has been a separation give date of same. *Answer.* Separated 1916.

No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. *Answer.*
William Allen Emberton: Feb. 10, 1915. Living.

DECLARATION FOR ORIGINAL INVALID PENSION.

STATE OF KENTUCKY, County of MONROE, ss:

On this 27th day of August, A. D. 1920, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public

..... within and for the county and State aforesaid, Otis Emberton

who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 26 years of age; that he was born on April 7, 1894, 1

at GAMALIEL, KENTUCKY; that he is a resident of Tompkinsville,

county of Monroe, State of Kentucky; and that he is the identical person

who was enlisted in the service of the United States at Columbus Barracks Ohio, under the name of

Otis Emberton, on the 16th day of October 1916, as a Recruit (Rank.)

in F.S.W. Infantry of the 12th Recruit Co. and was discharged
(Here state company and regiment in the Army, or vessels if in the Navy.)

November 9th, 1916, at Columbus Barracks Ohio. That he also served

No other service.

That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above. That his personal description at time of first enlistment was as follows: Height, 5 feet, 8 inches; complexion, Ruddy; color of eyes, Brown; color of hair, Brown; that his occupation was Farmer. That while

in the service in line of duty at Columbus Barracks Ohio on (or about)

October 1916, 1, he contracted measles which brought on and aggrava-

ted Epilepsy, which he had formerly suffered from when a boy but had

(Applicant must state the name and nature of each and every permanent disability he contracted in the service and the results thereof, giving date, place, and entirely recovered from before he enlisted in the service; that he had
circumstances of incurrence.)

not felt the effects of Epilepsy for many years before he entered

the military service in October 1916.

That he has No other disability of a permanent character due to his service.

That he was treated in hospitals as follows: Columbus Barracks Ohio.

That since leaving the service he has resided at Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky

and Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee.

and his occupation has been Farmer.

That he has Not applied for pension under Original No. That he is Not a pensioner under Certificate

No. That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States because of

being incapacitated by reason of the disability Y above named.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August, 1920, at Tompkinsville, Kentucky.



Husband: George Washington Emberton

Born: 30 Aug 1871 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 3 March 1946 in: Monroe Co, KY
Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
Father: Silas M Emberton
Mother: Sarah E Sympson

Wife: Jamiama "Mima" Crowe
Married: Abt 1892 in: Monroe Co, KY

Born: 13 Apr 1868 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 26 Feb 1949 in: Monroe Co, KY
Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Haskel Emberton
Born: 25 Dec 1893 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 3 Jan 1974 in: Monroe Co, KY
Buried: in: Bethlehem Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
Spouse: Ova Ellen Turner
Married: in:

M Child 2 Berlie Emberton
Born: 6 Aug 1896 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 20 Jun 1982 in: Monroe Co, KY
Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
Spouse: Alice Elizabeth England
Married: in:

M Child 3 Berford Gracen Emberton
Born: 17 Oct 1898 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 12 Dec 1968 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
Buried: 14 Dec 1968 in: Bethlehem Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
AKA: Occ: Farmer
Spouse: Hettie Alice Turner
Married: 30 Dec 1917 in: Monroe Co, KY

M Child 4 Clyde D Emberton
Born: 14 May 1901 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 29 Dec 1981 in: Monroe Co, KY
Buried: in: Bethlehem Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
Spouse: Julie NEWMAN
Married: in: South Bend, St Joseph Co, IN

F Child 5 Hettie Emberton
Born: 2 Nov 1905 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 26 Dec 1982 in: Monroe Co, KY
Buried: in: Oak Hill Cem, Monroe Co, KY
AKA: Occ: School Teacher/Supt.

F Child 6 Bessie Emberton
Born: 10 Oct 1908 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 25 Jan 1985 in: Monroe Co, KY
Spouse: Lanos Wisdom
Married: in:

HETTIE K. EMBERTON

Hettie K. Emberton, 412 5th Street, Tompkinsville, died Dec. 28, 1982 at the Monroe Health Care Facility after an extended illness. A retired teacher and superintendent in the Owensboro School System and a member of the First Baptist Church in Owensboro, she was 77.

Born in Monroe County, Nov. 2, 1905, she was the daughter of the late George and Jemmima Crowe Emberton.

She is survived by one sister, Bessie Emberton Wisdom, Tompkinsville.

Funeral services were conducted at Strode Funeral Home Chapel, Wednesday morning, December 29, with burial in the Oak Hill Cemetery. Bro. William Howard officiated.

Serving as pallbearers were Lawrence, Ancil and Mike Emberton; Carson Isenberg; Stewart Turner; and Fred Arterburn.

Wife: Martha G Emberton

Born: 1867 in: Monroe Co, KY

Died: in:

Father: Silas M Emberton

Mother: Sarah E Sympson

Husband: Isaac Kingery

Married: in:

Born: in:

Died: in:

Father:

Mother:

M Child 1 Jack Kingery

Born: 1888 in: KY

Died: in:

F Child 2 JoAnn Zora Kingery

Born: 20 Aug 1891 in:

Died: 12 Nov 1975 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY

Buried: in: Bethlehem Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY

Spouse: William Alfred Daniel

Married: 5 Sep 1909 in:

F Child 3 Nuda Kingery

Born: 1896 in: KY

Died: in:

M Child 4 Radford Kingery

Born: 1899 in: Barren County, KY

Died: 7 Sep 1979 in: TJ Sampson Comm Hosp, Glasgow, Barren, KY

Buried: in: Bethlehem Cem, Monroe Co, KY

Spouse: Lucy Francis Hood

Married: in:

ALLEAN KEY

Allean Key, 65, Glasgow, died Sept. 14, 1991, at her home. She was a member of Fountain Run Baptist Church.

Born in Barren County, Aug. 8, 1926, she was the daughter of the late Radford and Lucy (Hood) Kingrey, and the wife of Joe Fred Key, who survives. They were married Sept. 11, 1943.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by two daughters, Elizabeth Blakley of Indiana and Alene Byrd, Glasgow; eight brothers — Herman, Millard, Floyd and James Kingrey, all of Lamb; Eurvy Kingrey, Tompkinsville; Paris Kingrey, Temple Hill; Curtis Kingrey, Louisville, and Therman Kingrey of Indiana; a sister, Daisy Eubank, Glasgow; and 15 grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted at 1 p.m., Tuesday, September 17, at the Hughes Funeral Home Chapel, with Bro. David Mauney officiating. Burial was at Turner Cemetery.

Serving as pallbearers were Terrell Byrd, Lawrence Key, Les Gentry,

RADFORD KINGERY

Radford Kingery, Dry Fork, died at the T.J. Samson Community Hospital, Glasgow, Sept. 7, 1979, following a lengthy illness. A retired farmer, he was 80.

Born in Barren County, he was the son of the late Isaac and Martha Combs Kingery and the husband of Lucy Francis Kingery, who survives.

Other survivors include eight sons — Hermon Kingery, Lamb; Millard and Floyd Kingery, both of Etoile; Austin and James Kingery, both of Louisville; Thurman Kingery, Indianapolis, IN; Ervin Kingery, Mt. Hermon; and Irish Kingery, Temple Hill;

three daughters — Daisy Eubank, Glasgow; Alene Key, Champaign, IL; and Vernell Spalder, Louisville; 26 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted Monday afternoon, September 10, at the Bethlehem Methodist Church, where he was a member, with Rev. Garnett Martin officiating. Burial was in the Bethlehem Cemetery. His nephews served as pallbearers. Arrangements were under the direction of the Hughes Funeral Home.

Family group sheet

Husband: Radford Kingery

Born: 1899 in: Barren County, KY
 Died: 7 Sep 1979 in: TJ Sampson Comm Hosp, Glasgow, Barren, KY
 Buried: in: Bethlehem Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: Isaac Kingery
 Mother: Martha G Emberton

Wife: Lucy Francis Hood
 Married: in:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

F Child 1 Allean Kingery

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Joe Fred Key
 Married: 11 Sep 1943 in:

M Child 2 Herman Kingery

Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 3 Millard Kingery

Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 4 Floyd Kingery

Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 5 James Kingery

Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 6 Eurvy Kingery

Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 7 Paris Kingery

Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 8 Curtis Kingery

Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 9 Therman Kingery

Born: in:
 Died: in:

F Child 10 Daisy (Kingery) Eubank

Born: in:
 Died: in:

GEORGE WASHINGTON EMBERTON

as told by Selby Emberton on tape,
30 July 1991, at his home, Rural Tompkinsville,
Monroe County, Kentucky

"I want to talk about my grandfather, GEORGE W. EMBERTON. He was an unusual man, he was different in lots of ways from just the regular round of people throughout this part of the country.

"One thing that made him different was he didn't want to take anything off of anybody. He didn't want to cause any trouble, he loved everybody as long as they treated him right, but when they treated him wrong, he was a different man to most, he just didn't take it. One of the reasons for this, he had been the oldest child in his family and his father had died, he told me these stories, and he had to keep the family going, he had a brother and a sister or two and his mother and he had to work to keep them alive and from getting in bad shape and he done any kind of work that he could get, plus he farmed some with a steer, they pulled the plows with steers back in them days.

"He made bricks in Tompkinsville. He got a job as a small kid, mixing the mortar and got 15¢ a day and walked 5 miles each way and put in 10 hours for that 15¢. They started using these bricks in the courthouse and they raised him to 25¢ a day while he was working on the courthouse building.

"I spent my young days, up until I left to go to World War II helping him work and listening to his stories that he told. I want to put on this tape (_ the stories he told) that they might not die, that they could be told over and over.

"This man, (_ when) a small boy, was going to the woods where they had cleared, to plow up the new ground in the early part of the spring barefooted. Across from his home was a man of very high standards and well off and rode a big fine horse. They had sent the sister over every night and got a gallon or a half gallon of milk for their supper from this family that was well to do, but he had never been over there. So he was going up this road barefooted to plow and he met this man on the horse and he stopped and says, "Young man, which is the coldest this morning, your feet or the ground?" Well, he

wasn't in no mood for any jokes and he just called this man some pretty bad names that I don't want to repeat here. That night when he got home, his mother said, "Your sister is down sick and can't go over and get the milk. You're going to have to go over there and get the milk for our supper". He says, "I can't do that." "Oh, you'll have to, there's no question, we'll have to have the milk for our supper". He kept saying, "I can't do that," and she finally wanted to know "why". He said, "I've give that man a pretty bad cussing today up the road and I can't face him. He had to go ask for the milk after giving the man such a cussing that morning. So, he said that was about as hard a thing he had ever done in his life.

"But, of course, he done lots of hard work, he had these two daughters, Bessie and Hettie, and he wanted them to have an education and he wanted them to have a better life. So he set out, even though he didn't have anything to educate them and to be honest and pay it anyway he could, their tuition to college and so on. So he would work 10 hours here on the farm that I'm living on now, anyway he would feed his mules, he had moved up a little from the steers to the mules, and then he would go and take a load of logs 21 miles that night, and sell them and come back the next day and plow again to get money to send them to their schools.

And this one daughter, Bess, she was just a fanatic about apples. He had an orchard down here. Granddad Turner had set it out, and by the way, both my granddad's have lived right here, my mother's side and my father's side. Anyhow, he had bought a new apple tree and he didn't know exactly what kind of apples it would have and they was watching this tree close, and it had one apple on it. Well it was right up in the top of the tree and he was going off that morning to work and he hollered back at Bess, he knew she was looking at that apple and wanting to eat it. He said, "Bess, if you pull that apple off of that tree today, I'll give you a whipping when I get home". Well Bess wanted to sample the apple so

bad that she just climbed the tree, eat it without pulling it off. When he came back he saw the core of the apple still on the tree and he got his switch ready to whip her, and she began to beg off and say, "I didn't pull it off, I didn't pull it off, you said you would whip me if I pulled it off and I didn't pull it off". He backed off and let her get away with it because she was really right, she hadn't pulled the apple off the tree.

"I don't know what else I want to tell you about. These trips that he made hauling these logs and things, he would stand in the front of the wagon in the blizzards, storms or what not on the road, and I would have to say he was an awful tough man, 'cause he had an old rain coat that he would zip up or button up, they didn't have zippers back in those days. He buttoned this thing up around his face and he took the blizzards and let come what would.

"When these girls got to teaching school, he got a school for one of them close enough that she could walk to her school, about 2 miles maybe, and the school board, I'm not calling names here because some of them are still living, they changed around and put this girl, Bess, off some 10 or 15 miles down in the mountains and exchanged teachers and my grandad didn't have anyway of going to get her, no automobiles or nothing, on the week-ends and he would saddle up a horse and lead one and go get her on Friday evening's and they would have to continue this through winter in sleet, rain and all about a 15 mile run every Friday evening. That was 30 miles for him, going' and coming back. And he was always bitter towards this school board member for having her changed off down in these mountains. And when he had a grudge against you, it was for a good reason.

"I never knew him to hate anybody that didn't do anything to him or even dislike. He was a good neighbor to all that treated him right, but he considered this man had treated him bad by switching his daughter's school that far away down in the mountains.

"I think he was wanting to meet him to talk to him about it. And he had a, well it came off his stretchers that he pulled the logs with, a ring that was steel, steel ring that he had in his

pocket and he met this man on the street. And he started talking to him about what a terrible, terrible thing it was to have to go get her through the winter down there when she was close enough to walk over to her school. And this man made a remark that he didn't like and broke his jaw with that ring on his fist, I guess he had put it in his pocket for that purpose probably.

"But that's the type of man he was, he didn't want anybody to do anything to him, he was a fine man, and not liked by everybody 'cause some misunderstood him. He wasn't a bully, he was a big, well built man and they hung the handle of "Big George" on him, but he wasn't really that big, he was just muscled, he was short like, he wasn't too short or too tall, but he was not really a big man. He just didn't let anybody do anything to him and get away with it.

"I don't know what else I want to tell about the Emberton family except, even when he was well retired, you might call it, he wasn't working hard anymore, it got to where he was still healthy, but he didn't have to work like that, like he did in his young days, but he kept mules.

"So he got up one morning, I believe it was in February, it was cold, and he was going down to feed these mules one morning and they was a gate with a chain that went over a nail for a hook, and he took hold of that chain to take it off that nail and a stroke hit him in the brain and it knocked his brain out, only once in a while it would come back, so he could tell me what happened. And he thought lightning had struck him in cold weather like that. He said it seemed like it was lightning hit him in the top of the head. He didn't live very long after that, I'd say maybe a month and though he was a case hardened man, or that's what he called himself, case hardened. He got that term from being around blacksmith shops in his younger days and they would temper metal. Sometimes they would get is so hard you couldn't sharpen a tool, they would plunge it in the water to quick or to long or something, I don't know about that, but this metal would case harden and you couldn't grind it and he would always say that he was "case hardened". He would tell me that, meaning that he just didn't cry, I think is what

Stories of George Washington Emberton (3)

he meant to tell me, that he just didn't cry anymore.

"He had this big black mule that he was wanting to break to work and he was waiting for me to get back out of the War to help him. He let the mule get to be a huge mule there before I got back and he was talking to me about his going' to be harder to break that young mule now that he was so big and when

he had this stroke, his mind came back and I saw the tears the first time in my life in his eyes, when he told me that I would have to break the mule myself, that he was leaving, that it was time for him to go.

"So misunderstood most of his life. People called him a strange man, but he just didn't like to take anything off of anybody, he would beg only when it was a last resort."

Family group sheet

Husband: Haskel D Emberton

Born: 25 Dec 1893 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 3 Jan 1974 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Bethlehem Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 AKA: "Hack" Occ:
 Father: George Washington Emberton
 Mother: Jamiama "Mima" Crowe
 Haskel served in the US Army during WW I. He was Magistrate Judge in and around Gum Tree, Monroe Co, KY.

Wife: Ova Ellen Turner
 Married: in:

Born: 27 May 1896 in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 Lawrence Emberton WM.
 Born: APR 16 1920 in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: ? DORCIA BURKE
 Married: in:

F Child 2 Eva Lois Emberton
 Born: 21 Jan 1922 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 8 Dec 1989 in: Glasgow, TJ Samson Hosp, Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Bethlehem Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Erkie J Turner
 Married: 21 Jul 1942 in: Franklin, Johnson Co, IN

F Child 3 Jean Emberton
 Born: in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 1992 in: Indianapolis, IN
 Spouse: Fred Arterburn
 Married: in:

M Child 4 Ancil Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 5 Wendel L Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 6 Karl Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

F Child 7 Delma Lee Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Turner
 Married: in:

(Family of Haskel D Emberton - Continued)

F Child 3 Ruth Ann Emberton

Born: **JUNE 1937** in:

Died: in:

Spouse: Purdue

Married: in:

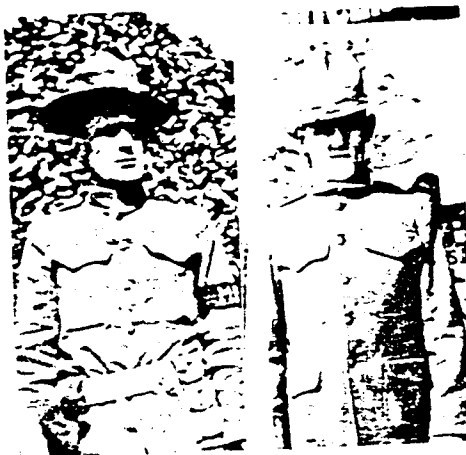
HASCAL D. EMBERTON

Hascal D. Emberton, of Route 4, Tompkinsville, age 80, passed away Thursday, January 3, 1974. He was the son of the late George and Jemima Crowe Emberton.

Mr. Emberton was a former magistrate, a retired farmer, and was a World War I veteran.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Ova Turner Emberton; four daughters, Mrs. Eva Turner and Mrs. Delma Turner, both of Route 4, Tompkinsville; Mrs. Jean Arterburn and Mrs. Ruth Ann Perdue, both of Indianapolis, Ind.; four sons, Lawrence Emberton, Ancel Emberton, and Wendell Emberton, all of Route 4, Tompkinsville, and Karl Emberton, Indianapolis, Ind.; two sisters, Mrs. Bess Wisdom and Miss Hettie Kay Emberton, both of Owensboro, Ky.; two brothers, Berlie Emberton, Tompkinsville, and Clyde Emberton, Owensboro. There are 18 grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Bethlehem Methodist Church Sunday, January 6, at 1:30 p.m., with burial following in the Bethlehem Cemetery. Bro. William Howard officiated. Yokley-Polston Funeral Home was in charge.



Two World War I soldiers from Gum Tree that later served as magistrates for the area that includes Gum Tree, (from left) S.R. Myers and Hascal D. "Hack" Emberton.



NEW RED BOILING SPRINGS SCHOOL PRINCIPAL MIKE EMBERTON (right) was hired by the Macon County Board of Education Monday evening. Emberton, who hails from Gamaliel, Kentucky in neighboring Monroe County, is welcomed by Superintendent Jimmv Wheelev. (TIMES Photo by Lesley Key)

ELECT MIKE EMBERTON

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the people of Monroe County, and especially the voters of Gum Tree and Poplar Log for your support and kindness throughout this campaign. I have enjoyed meeting and talking with you about the educational system in this county. Your concerns are well founded and you have the right to expect the best. Contrary to what you've been told, I want the best too.



We Have Talked About Many Things:

- * The duties of a board member, and his responsibility to the people
- * About taxes, and taxes, and taxes; and how your taxes support our school system and how you should expect and demand to have a voice in how things are done
- * And we've talked about a management style that has cost us money through law-suits, over-sights, and a general insensitive treatment of people
- * We've talked about restoring harmony, and a feeling of good will back into our school and community relationship. And how all it really takes is the willingness to want to do the right thing, and make decisions based on common sense and for the common good
- * In providing quality education and an environment for success for all our children
- * And how all Employees have the right to think freely and express themselves openly without fear

And my opponent has talked about well, not really education issues but things such as how I'm going to ruin education, or how I'm going to Move the new schools, and how his friend will no longer be the chairman, or who I'm going to hire, and things of this nature. He seems to want to talk more about me than himself The issues he chooses to discuss are more about political movements, re-arrangements, who is for whom, and how we all are going to line up.

Decisions Have To Be Made That Will Effect Our Educational System For Years To Come:

- * As an educational candidate, I have felt a responsibility to set an example for our children to model, and to keep this campaign focused on the **real** issues and out of the political arena
- * This board race is about issues in education and not about a political re-alignment of this county or how we should line up
- * And we should be careful about what we say about people; after all, we are all Monroe Countians, and a product of the Monroe County Education System

**AND AFTER ALL OF THIS, I STILL BELIEVE THAT THE DREAM IS NOT FINISHED YET.
I STILL BELIEVE THAT WE HAVE MORE CHOICES TO MAKE.**

Your Vote Is Important

Elect Mike Emberton
School Board Member — District 2

(Political advertisement, paid for by candidate, Mike Emberton, Tompkinsville, Ky.)

Thank You,

Mike Emberton

William Lawrence Emberton - son of Haskell Emberton and Ova Ellen Turner
 (b) Apr. 16, 1920
 (d)
 (m) Darcia Burks

Children: 1. Sheldon Lee - (b) (d) Oct. 28, 1970
 2. Sharon (m) Eakle
 3. Gary
 4. Mike

ISDAY, MARCH 31, 1977

Bethlehem Lodge
 No. 515 F. & A. M.



Regular meeting
 first Saturday night
 and third Friday
 night in each month.
 Visiting Masons wel-
 come
 Gary Emberton
 W.M.

Sheldon Emberton Dies In Nashville

Sheldon Lee Emberton, age 23, of Route 4, Tompkinsville, passed away, after a two year illness, in a Nashville Tennessee hospital Wednesday, October 28, 1970. He was the son of Lawrence and Darcia Burks Emberton, who survive.

Mr. Emberton had been employed by Tysons at Glasgow, Ky., and had served in the armed forces.

Other survivors are two brothers, Gary Emberton, Tompkinsville, and Michael Emberton, Bowling Green, Ky.; one sister, Sharon Eakle, Gamaliel, Miss.; and Mr. and Mrs. Haskell Emberton.

Services were held by Bro. William Howard and Bro. Paul Strong on Saturday, October 31, at 1:00 p.m. at Bethlehem Methodist Church. Interment was in the church cemetery. Yokley-Polston Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

186X

IN
 MEMORIAM
 IN MEMORY OF
 SHELDON LEE EMBERTON
 OCT 28, 1970



EMBERTON GETS CITATION

The Bronze Star Metal of Honor was awarded to Sheldon L. Emberton, with the following citation.

By direction of the President of the United States of America, The Bronze Star Metal is presented to Sergeant Sheldon L. Emberton, 173rd Airborne Brigade, U.S. Army. For distinguishing himself by outstanding meritorious service against a hostile force in the Republic of Viet Nam. Through his untiring efforts and professional ability, he consistently obtained outstanding results. His initiative, zeal, sound judgement and devotion to duty have been in the highest tradition of the United States Army and reflect great credit on him and on the military service.

Sheldon is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Emberton, route 4, Tompkinsville. He is now at Veterans Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., as result of serious injuries received in an automobile accident October 12.

The poem below was found in a desk of the 82nd Airborne Division, Fort Bragg, NC, where Sgt. Sheldon Lee Emberton was stationed and left for Viet Nam and later returned and died as result of an automobile accident on Oct. 28, 1970.

His younger brother, Mike, who found this, says the author is unknown but it was written by a soldier that was leaving to fight in Viet Nam.

"I DID NOT DIE"

Do not stand at my grave and weep;
 I am not there, I do not sleep.
 I am a thousand winds that blow,
 I am a diamond glint on snow.
 I am the sunlight on ripened grain,
 I am the autumn rain.
 When you awake in the morning, hush,
 I am the swift uplifting rush
 Of birds in flight.
 I am the stars that shine at night.
 So do not stand at my grave and cry;
 I am not there — I did not die.
 Lawrence and Darcie
 Emberton
 Sharon, Gary, Mike and
 Family

Jean Emberton

(b)

(i) 1992, Indianapolis, in.

(m) Fred Arterburn

Father: Haskel D. Emberton

Mother: Ova Ellen Turner

Emberton Finishes Airborne Course ^{April 1977}



Michael D. Emberton

MICHAEL D. EMBERTON NOMINATED TO MILITARY ACADEMY

Congressman Tim Lee Carter has just announced that he has nominated Michael D. Emberton, of Tompkinsville, to the United States Military Academy. Mr. Emberton is the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Emberton, and his nomination is for the class of 1974.

Michael D. Emberton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Laurence Emberton, Rt. 4, Tompkinsville, has completed the U. S. Army Airborne Course with the 43rd class at Fort Benning, Ga. He received his diploma and silver wings on March 3.

Emberton is a graduate of Gamaliel High School and attended Western Kentucky University before joining the army. He took basic training at Fort Sill, Okla.

After spending a 10-day leave at home, he has now returned to duty, accompanied by his wife, Kathy, and little daughter, Tracy. He is now stationed at Fort Bragg, N.C. with the 82nd airborne Division.

Mr. and Mrs. Hascal Emberton To Celebrate Golden Anniversary ^{Jan 18} 1968

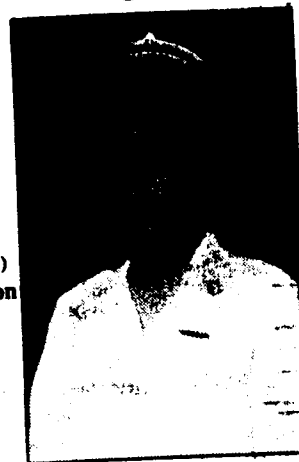


^{18 Jan 1968} Mr. and Mrs. Hascal Emberton

Mr. and Mrs. Hascal Emberton will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at their home on Route 4, Tompkinsville, January 27, with open house from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m. All relatives and friends are invited.

Mr. and Mrs. Emberton have eight children, 13 grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Emberton completes LPN training



Renea
(Walden)
Emberton

Renea (Walden) Emberton, Gamaliel, recently completed her LPN training in Livingston, Tenn. and is now employed with the Monroe Health Care Facility.

She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mike Fudge and Bobby Walden, all of Tompkinsville; the wife of Michael D. Emberton and the mother of a two-month old son, Jacob.

Betsie Tyler Emberton arrived at the Fayetteville, NC Hospital July 2, 1979 at 4 p.m., weighing 5 lbs. She is the daughter of Sgt. and Mrs. Michael Emberton, Fort Bragg, NC and her mother is the former Kathy Ann Turner. The new arrival is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Emberton, and Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Turner, and the great granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earlie Burks and Mrs. Ova Emberton, all of Tompkinsville.

Ancel D. Emberton

(b)

(d)

(m) Nettie May Thomas

Children: 1. Mark Douglas
2. Mitzie Lynn (m) Page
3. Marcia Ann (m) Spear

Wife: Eva Lois Emberton

Born: 21 Jan 1922 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 8 Dec 1989 in: Glasgow, TJ Samson Hosp, Monroe Co, KY
Buried: in: Bethlehem Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
Father: Haskel D Emberton
Mother: Ova Ellen Turner

Husband: Erkie J Turner
Married: 21 Jul 1942 in: Franklin, Johnson Co, IN

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Charlotte Turner

Born: in:
Died: in:

F Child 2 Sheryl Turner

Born: in:
Died: in:

EVA TURNER

Eva Turner, 67, Gamaliel, died on Dec. 8, 1989 at T.J. Samson Community Hospital in Glasgow. She was a member of Harmony Missionary Baptist Church.

Born in Monroe County on Jan. 21, 1922, she was the daughter of the late Hascal and Ova E. (Turner) Emberton, and the wife of the late Erkie J. Turner. They were married on July 21, 1942 in Franklin, Ind.

She is survived by two daughters, Charlotte Billingsley, Fountain Run, and Sheryl Tinsley, Scottsville; four brothers — Ansel, Wendell and Lawrence Emberton, all of Tompkinsville, and Karl Emberton, Greenwood, Ind.; three sisters, Jean Arterburn, Ruth Ann Perdue and Delma Turner, all of Indianapolis, Ind.; three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services were conducted at Hughes Funeral Home in Fountain Run on Monday afternoon, December 11, with Bros. L.G. Wood and Evans Leamon officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Active pallbearers were Wendell Froedge, Jim McMillan, Carlos Holbrook, Carlos and Eddie Crowe, Terry Taylor and Bobby Chapman.

Honorary pallbearers were Mark, David, Mike and Gary Emberton and Grey Perdue.

Family group sheet

Husband: Berlie Emberton

Born: 6 Aug 1896 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 20 Jun 1982 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: George Washington Emberton
 Mother: Jamiama "Mima" Crowe

Wife: Alice Elizabeth England
 Married: in:

Born: 31 Aug 1895 in:
 Died: 3 Dec 1974 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 Leland Leo Emberton

Born: 22 Aug 1918 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 27 Aug 1918 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY

MRS. ALICE EMBERTON

Mrs. Alice Emberton, age 79, of Mud Lick, Ky., passed away at Monroe County War Memorial Hospital Tuesday, December 3, 1974. She was the daughter of the late J. S. and Mary E. Jenkins England.

Survivors include her husband, Berlie Emberton; one sister, Mrs. Leanne Shaw, Jeffersonville, Ind.; two brothers, Charles England, Sullivan, Ill., and Dewey England, Louisville, Ky.

Funeral services are being conducted today (Thursday), at 2:00 p. m. at Strode Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Ezzell Leamon and Rev. Butte Apollos officiating. Burial will follow in Ebenezer Cemetery.

BERLIE E. EMBERTON

Berlie E. Emberton, 85, Tompkinsville, died June 20, 1982, at Monroe County Medical Center after an extended illness. He was a retired farmer and member of the New Salem Baptist Church.

Born in Monroe County, Aug. 6, 1899, he was the son of the late George and Jeammie Crowe Emberton, and the husband of the late Alice England Emberton.

He is survived by two sisters, Hettie Emberton and Bess Wisdom, both of Tompkinsville.

Funeral services were conducted at the Strode Funeral Home Chapel, Tuesday afternoon, June 22, with Bro. Evans Leamon officiating. Burial was in the Ebenezer Cemetery.

Serving as pallbearers were Carson Isenberg, Gary, Lawrence, Windell, Ancil and Mike Emberton.

=====

Selby Emberton

(b)

(d)

(m) Velma Marie Bryant

Children: 1. Terrel

2. Della E. (m) McGuire

3. Rita

Berford Gracen Emberton Dies At His Home

Berford Gracen Emberton, of Mud Lick, Ky., passed away at his home December 12, 1968, at the age of 70 years. He was the son of the late George and Jemima Emberton.

Survivors are his wife, Hettie Alice Turner Emberton; two daughters, Mrs. Chlorene Isenberg and Mrs. Clarene Isenberg, both of Mud Lick; one son, Selby Emberton, also of Mud Lick; three brothers, Hascal, Berlie and Clyde Emberton, and two daughters, Mrs. Bess Wisdom and Miss Hettie Emberton.

Funeral services were conducted at the Bethlehem Church on December 14, at 2:00 p.m. by Evans Bro. Evans Leamons.

Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Family group sheet

Husband: Berford Gracen Emberton

Born: 17 Oct 1898 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 12 Dec 1968 in: Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
Buried: 14 Dec 1968 in: Bethlehem Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
AKA: Occ: Farmer
Father: George Washington Emberton
Mother: Jamiana "Mima" Crowe

Wife: Hettie Alice Turner
Married: 30 Dec 1917 in: Monroe Co, KY

Born: 26 May 1899 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 23 Jun 1986 in: Monroe Co, KY
Buried: 25 Jun 1986 in: Bethlehem Cem, Monroe Co, KY
Father: Daniel Turner
Mother: Amanda Fox

F Child 1 Clarine (twin) Emberton
Born: 7 Dec 1919 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Spouse: James Isenberg
Married: in:

F Child 2 Chlorine (twin) Emberton
Born: 7 Dec 1919 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Spouse: Carson Isenberg
Married: in:

M Child 3 Selby Emberton
Born: in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Spouse: Velma Marie Bryant
Married: in:

TOMPKINSVILLE NEWS
TOMPKINSVILLE, KENTUCKY
3 JULY 1986

HETTIE ALICE EMBERTON

Hettie Alice [Turner] Emberton, 87, Rt 5, Tompkinsville, died June 23, 1986 at her home. She was a member of the New Salem Baptist Church.

Born in Monroe County May 26, 1899, she was the daughter of the late Daniel and Amanda [Fox] Turner and wife of the late Berford Emberton.

Surviving is one son, Selby Emberton, and two daughters, Chlorine and Clarene Isenberg, all of Mud Lick; six grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

Funeral services were conducted at the Bethlehem Church Wednesday afternoon, June 25, with burial in the church cemetery. Bro. Evans Leamon officiated.

Serving as pallbearers were Milas Turner, Mike Emberton, Sam Bray, Paul Wheat, Terrel Emberton and Lonnie Proffitt.

Arrangements were under the direction of Strode Funeral Home.

Family group sheet

Husband: Clyde D Emberton

Born: 24 May 1901 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 29 Dec 1981 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Bethlehem Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: George Washington Emberton
 Mother: Jamiama "Mima" Crowe

Wife: Julie **NEMITH**
 Married: in: South Bend, St Joseph Co, IN

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Child 1 Ruth Emberton (m) **WEBER** CHILDREN 1. **RICHARD**
 Born: in: 2. **KATHY**
 Died: in:
 Spouse: ?
 Married: in:

CLYDE D. EMBERTON

Clyde E. Emberton, 80, Tompkinsville, died Dec. 29, 1981 at the Monroe Health Care Facility after an extended illness. A retired railroad man, he was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad for 38 1/2 years.

Born in Monroe County, May 24, 1901, he was the son of the late George and Jamiama [Crowe] Emberton and the husband of the late Julie Emberton.

He is survived by a brother, Berlie

Emberton, and two sisters, Bess Wisdom and Hettie Emberton, all of Tompkinsville, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted at Strode Funeral Home Chapel, Thursday morning, December 31 with Rev. Evans Leamon officiating. Burial was in the Bethlehem Cemetery.

The pallbearers were Selby, Lawrence, Ancil, Wendell and Mike Emberton and Carson Isenberg.

RUTH LEE WEBER

Ruth Lee Emberton Weber, 54, South Bend, IN, died Sept. 12, 1979. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church and a sales clerk.

Mrs. Weber lived in Monroe County for several years before moving back to South

Bend and has several uncles, aunts and cousins living here.

Born in South Bend Jan. 22, 1925, she was the daughter of Clyde Emberton, who survives, and the late Julie Nemith Emberton, and the

wife of George Weber, who also survives. Other survivors include a son, Richard, a daughter, Kathy, and two grandchildren.

Burial was in a South Bend Cemetery Saturday, September 15.

Family group sheet

Husband: Charlie Emberton

Born: 8 Sep 1877 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 3 Jul 1943 in: Sullivan, McLean Co, IL
 Buried: in: Johnson Creek Cem, Sullivan IL
 Father: Silas M Emberton
 Mother: Sarah E Sympson

Wife: Ovia Lena Rhoton
 Married: 1893/4 in: Clay Co, TN

Born: 5 Aug 1877 in:
 Died: 13 Aug 1945 in: Sullivan, McLean Co, IL
 Buried: in: Johnsons Creek Cem, Sullivan, IL
 Father:
 Mother:

Child 1 Effie Lavada Emberton

Born: 22 Oct 1895 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 27 Nov 1969 in: Louisville, Jefferson, KY
 Buried: in: Freedom Baptist Church Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Tommie Crow
 Married: in:

Child 2 Bertha May Emberton

Born: 11 Apr 1897 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 5 Jul 1961 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Bailey Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Bazil Richardson
 Married: in:

Child 3 William Carlos Emberton

Born: Jun 1898 in: TN
 Died: 1974 in: Sante Fe, Sante Fe, NM

Child 4 Catherine Sarah Emberton

Born: 16 Feb 1900 in: TN
 Died: 19 Jun 1982 in: Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN
 Spouse: Andy Prince
 Married: in:

Child 5 Mary Belle Emberton

Born: 25 Sep 1902 in: KY
 Died: 7 Oct 1991 in: Munster, Lake Co, IN
 Buried: in: Skaggs Creek Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Haskell Fansler
 Married: in:

Child 6 Wylie Clarence Emberton

Born: 1 Jul 1905 in: KY
 Died: 13 Dec 1990 in: LeRoy, McLean Co, IL
 Buried: in: LeRoy, McLean Co, IL
 Spouse: Mandy Jamerson
 Married: in:

family of Charlie Emberton - Continued)

Child 7 John Frank Emberton

Born: 26 Sep 1908 in: KY
Died: 7 Feb 1981 in: Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN
Buried: in: LeRoy, McLean Co, IL

Child 8 Maudie Emberton

Born: 13 Dec 1911 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 19 Jun 1980 in: Sullivan, Moultrie Co, IL
Buried: in: Johnson Creek Cem, Sullivan, IL

Child 9 Iva Olean Emberton

Born: 27 Jul 1916 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Spouse: Hovie Jackson
Married: in:

Child 10 Aleca Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: ? Black
Married: in:

Family group sheet

Wife: Mary Belle Emberton

Born: 25 Sep 1902 in: KY
Died: 7 Oct 1991 in: Munster, Lake Co, IN
Buried: in: Skaggs Creek Cem, Monroe Co, KY
Father: Charlie Emberton
Mother: Ovia Lena Rhoton

Husband: Haskell Fansler

Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Child 1 Alberta Fansler Kupcha

Born: in:
Died: in:

Child 2 Jack Fansler

Born: in:
Died: in:

Child 3 Harold Fansler

Born: in:
Died: in:

Child 4 Don Fansler

Born: in:
Died: in:

Mary Belle Fansler

Mary Belle Fansler, 87, formerly of Monroe County, died Sept 24, 1991 in Lansing, Ill.

She was the daughter of the late Charlie and Ovie Emberton.

Surviving is a daughter, Alberta Kupcha, Lansing; three sons - Jack Fansler, Bowling Green; Harold and Don Fansler, both of Cedar Key, Fla.; two sisters, Olene Jackson, Tipton, Ind., and Aleca Black, Evansville, Ind.; and several grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted at 9:30 a.m., Friday, September 27, in the chapel of Strode Funeral Home, with burial in the Skaggs Creek Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 4 to 9 p.m. this evening Thursday, September 26) at Strode Funeral Home.

Family group sheet

Husband: James E Emberton

Born: 1 Jan 1859 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 16 Jul 1935 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Bowman Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: M William Emberton
 Mother: Martha J Proffitt

Wife: Mary Matilda Rhoton
 Married: 1880 in:

Born: 27 Sep 1862 in:
 Died: in:
 Buried: in: Bowman Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 George Thomas Emberton

Born: 5 Aug 1880 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 22 Sep 1949 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Poplar Log Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Julia Butler
 Married: Aug 6, 1899 in:

F Child 2 Lucy J Emberton

Born: Jun 1882 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Samual Thomas Welch
 Married: 29 Dec 1907 in: Indiana

M Child 3 Audie J Emberton

Born: 24 May 1887 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 2 Feb 1931 in:
 NICKNAME: "Aud" Occupation:
 Spouse: Martha E Davis
 Married: 21 Mar 1912 in:

M Child 4 James Clarence Emberton

Born: 24 Mar 1889 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 30 Jun 1951 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Bowman Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Orpha Ellen Proffitt
 Married: 23 Jan 1910 in:

F Child 5 Pearlle M Emberton

Born: Oct 1891 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 12 Apr 1968 in:
 Spouse: Montgomery N Brown
 Married: 24 Apr 1910 in:

M Child 6 William Edmond Emberton

Born: 6 Oct 1892 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 9 Feb 1972 in: IN.

F Child 7 C K Emberton

Born: Nov 1893 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 15 Jan 1894 in: Monroe Co, KY

(Family of James E Emberton - Continued)

F Child 8 Maudie B Emberton

Born: May 1897 in: Monroe Co, KY

Died: in:

Spouse: Charlie Bledsoe

Married: in:

F Child 9 Wealthy C Emberton

Born: Feb 1899 in: Monroe Co, KY

Died: 29 Mar 1964 in: Monroe Co, KY

Buried: in: Poplar Log Cem, Monroe Co, KY

Spouse: Charlie Estel Wood

Married: in:

F Child 10 Nina D Emberton

Born: 1905 in: Monroe Co, KY

Died: in:

?

Mr. and Mrs. Edmond Emberton, of Terre Haute, Ind., will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Sunday, July 22, from 1:00 to 4:00 p.m., at the home of their son, A. J. Emberton, also of Terre Haute.

Mr. Emberton is formerly from Monroe County. All their friends are cordially invited to attend. *July 19, 1973*

Executor's Notice

On the 5th day of July, 1973, Veto Bledsoe and William Bledsoe were appointed by the Monroe County Court as Co-Executors of the estate of Charlie S. Bledsoe, deceased. All persons owing such estate should make prompt settlement of such debt and all persons having any claim against the estate must present same in proper legal form to Hundley & Evans, Attorneys at Law, 209 North Main Street, Tompkinsville, Kentucky (26)C

Veto Bledsoe & William Bledsoe, R. R. 4, Tompkinsville, Ky.
Co-Executors of The Estate Of Charlie Bledsoe, deceased

*Charlie S. Bledsoe
md: Maudie Emberton
No 8 Above*

Husband: George Thomas Emberton

Born: 5 Aug 1880 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 22 Sep 1949 in: Monroe Co, KY
Buried: in: Poplar Log Cem, Monroe Co, KY
Father: James E Emberton
Mother: Mary Matilda Rhoton

Wife: Julia Butler
Married: AUG 6, 1899 in: mo.co.ky

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Earl Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 2 Turner Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 3 Marvin Emberton

MARVIN BART

Born: **NOV 30, 1915** in:
Died: in:

F Child 4 Goldie Emberton

GOLDA MAE (m) STANLEY PROFFITT

Born: in:
Died: in:

CHILDREN LANDS

Spouse: -- Proffitt

2. MILDRED - (m) RECHSY

Married: in:

3. MARGARET - (m) BELCHER

4. MARY - (m) STEEBER

F Child 5 Nelda Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:

Spouse: -- Sturgeon

Married: in:

M. CHILD 6, R.H.-ELBERT- (b) AUG 16, 1920 (d) 1986

M. CHILD 7. AI - (b) OCT 10, 1900 - (d) SEPT 9, 1982

F IONE - (b) NOV 28, 1913 - (d) AUG 3, 1914

1992
Kentucky

Registrar of Vital Statistics

Certified Copy



THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

Form V. 1-A FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE NATIONAL OFFICE VITAL STATISTICS		COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY Department of Health BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		State File No. 19390 Registrar's No. 90	
Registration District No. 1064		Primary Registration District No. 7361			
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Monroe		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived, if institution: residence before admission) a. STATE Ky b. COUNTY Monroe			
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN Rural		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place)		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN Rural	
d. FULL NAME OF (if not in hospital or institution, give street address or hospital or location)		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)			
3. NAME OF DECEASED a. (First) Roger Thomas b. (Middle) Emberton c. (Last) Emberton		4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) Sep 22 1949			
5. SEX M	6. COLOR OR RACE W	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Married	8. DATE OF BIRTH 9-5-1980	9. AGE (In years, if Under 1 Year last birthday) 69	10. MONTHS 69
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Farmer		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Ky	
13. FATHER'S NAME Emberton		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Emberton			
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, No, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service)		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		17. INFORMANT R. H. Emberton	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) *This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthma, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Coronary Occlusion ANTECEDENT CAUSES DUE TO (b) Coronary Sclerosis DUE TO (c) Arterial Hypertension II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.			INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
19a. DATE OF OPERATION	19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION 4201-94A			20. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
21a. ACCIDENT (Specify) SUICIDE HOMICIDE	21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg, etc.)	21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)			
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.	21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>	21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?			
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1 Aug, 1949 to 22 Sept, 1949 , was I last saw the deceased alive on 1 Sept, 1949 , and that death occurred at m., from the causes and on the date stated above.					
23a. DATE SIGNED 3 Oct 49	23b. ADDRESS Louisville 18	23c. SIGNATURE J. R. Carter (Degree or title)			
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial	24b. DATE 9-24-1949	24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Poplar Log	24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Monroe Co. Ky		
25a. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 10-11-49	25b. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Marion M. McPherson		25c. FUNERAL DIRECTOR J. H. Carter ADDRESS Louisville Ky		



THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this **22nd** day of **Feb**, 19 **93**.

Golda Mae Proffitt, 76, Eighty-Eight, died June 17, 1983 at T.J. Samson Community Hospital. She was a member of the Dover Baptist Church.

Born in Monroe County, Mar. 12, 1907, she was the daughter of the late George and Julia (Butler) Emberton. She is survived by her husband, Stanley Proffitt.

Other survivors include one son, Lanos Proffitt, Eighty-Eight; three daughters — Mildred Richey, Glasgow; Margaret Belcher, Louisville; and Mary Stieber, Marietta, GA; one brother, R.H. Emberton, Tompkinsville; one sister, Nell Sturgeon, Cave City; and 16 grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted by Bro. Evans Leamon at the Strode Funeral Home Chapel on Monday, June 20, with burial in the Poplar Log Cemetery.

Serving as pallbearers were Jeff Strickler, Rickey Proffitt, Danny Belcher, Ted Emberton, Darrell Emberton and Donald Emberton.

Al Emberton, La Porte City, Iowa, died Thursday, Sept. 9, 1982 at the Colonial Mannors in La Porte City. A retired farmer, he was 81.

Born Oct. 10, 1900 in Monroe County, he was the son of the late George and Julia Butler Emberton. He married Florence A. Hilmer in Vinton, IA in 1934; she preceded him in death in 1967.

Survivors include two sons, Dennis G. Emberton, Brandon, IA, and Shannon G. Emberton, La Porte City; two daughters, Beverly J. Baldwin, Garrison, IA, and Gloria E. Close, Vinton, IA; one brother, R.H. Emberton, Tompkinsville; two sisters, Nelda Sturgen, Cave City, and Golda Proffitt, Eighty-Eight; 13 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services were conducted Saturday afternoon, September 11, at the Huisman-Dykeman Chapel, with burial in the West View Cemetery in Iowa.

=====

Elbert "R.H." Emberton

(b)

(d) Nov. 1986 Tompkinsville, Ky.

(m) Bernell Turner

Children: 1. Rodger Ted
2. David Leon
3. Albert H.
4. Morris Lynn
5. Joe Edward
6. Michael Wayne
7. James Darrel (m) Joyce Gerald

=====

A.I. Emberton

(b) 10 Oct., 1900

(d) 9 Sept., 1982 LaPorte City Ia.

(m) Florence A. Hilmer

Father: George Thomas Emberton

Mother: Julia Butler

Children: 1. Dennis G.

2. Sharon G.

3. Beverly J. (m) Baldwin

4. Gloria E. (m) Close

Family group sheet

Husband: Audie J Emberton

Born: 24 May 1887 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 2 Feb 1931 in:
 NICKNAME: "Aud" Occupation:
 Father: James E Emberton
 Mother: Mary Matilda Rhoton

Wife: Martha E Davis
 Married: 21 Mar 1912 in:

MARTHA ELLA

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

F Child 1 Amy (twin) Emberton
 Born: July 5, 1914 in:
 Died: in:

F Child 2 Mamie (twin) Emberton
 Born: July 5, 1914 in:
 Died: in:

F Child 3 Charlotte Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

ARDIE (b) OCT 19, 1931
 EVA (b) OCT 24 1912
 FAY (b) JULY 3, 1924

**Nancy E. Emberton
 Dies In Michigan**

Nancy Eleanor Emberton, age 78, died October 7, 1969, in Parma, Mich. She was the daughter of the late Daniel and Virginia Appolos Davis.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Don Grinestaff, Tompkinsville, Ky.; Mrs. Charlotte Patton and Mrs. Faye Wells, both of Jackson, Mich. Two sons, Dannie Emberton and Audie Emberton, both of Jackson, Mich. Three sisters, Mrs. Ganel Smith, and Mrs. Lucy Gillenwater, both of Tompkinsville and Mrs. Alta Mauning, Hannibal, Mo. One brother, Henry C. Davis, St. Louis, Mo. Other survivors include 26 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted October 10 at the Corinth Church of Christ by Bro. Carson Burroughs, with burial in Harlan's Cross Roads Cemetery, Yokley-Poiston Funeral Home in charge.

?

1992
Kentucky

Certified Copy



THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

Form V. S. 1-50m-4-23-27

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
State Board of Health
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

5115

County Monroe File No. 5115
Vol. Pct. No. 6 Registration District No. 1064 Registered No. 3
Inc. Town Monroe Primary Registration District No. 1064
City Monroe (No. 1064 St. Monroe Ward 1)
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Audie J. Emberton
(a) Residence No. 1064 St. Monroe Ward 1
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. 1 mos. 1 ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. 1 mos. 1 ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male 4 COLOR OR RACE White 5 Single Married
Widowed Married
or Divorced Married
(Write the word)

5a If married, widowed, or divorced
HUSBAND of James Emberton
(or) WIFE of James Emberton

6 DATE OF BIRTH May 24 1888
(Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE 42 yrs. 8 mos. 9 ds. IF LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer) Farmer

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Kentucky
(State or country)

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Matilda James Emberton
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Kentucky
(State or country)
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Matilda Emberton
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Kentucky
(State or country)

14 (Informant) Leonard Emberton
(Address) Tompkinsville, Ky.

15 Filed 2-6 19 31 David E. Reale
Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Feb 2 1931
(Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 1866 1931 to 1931 1931
that I last saw him alive on 1931 1931
and that death occurred on the date stated above at 5 P.M.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Killed by log rolling over head
1866
(Duration) 1 yrs. 1 mos. 1 ds.

Contributory (Secondary) None
(Duration) 1 yrs. 1 mos. 1 ds.

18 WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED
If not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? None Date of None
Was there an autopsy? None
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) Geo. H. Bushong H.O. M. D.
2/4/31 1931 (Address) Tompkinsville, Ky.

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and nature of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Harlans X Roads Cem DATE OF BURIAL 2/3/31
20 UNDERTAKER J. W. Volkley ADDRESS Tompkinsville, Ky.

WRITE PLAIN! WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW



I, Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this 5th day of Nov 19 32
Robert N. Hurst III

Husband: James Clarence Emberton

Born: 24 Mar 1889 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 30 Jun 1951 in: Monroe Co, KY
Buried: in: Bowman Cem, Monroe Co, KY
Father: James E Emberton
Mother: Mary Matilda Rhoton

Wife: Orpha Ellen Proffitt
Married: 23 Jan 1910 in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Orvil Guydell Emberton

Born: @1893 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 7 Apr 1911 in: Monroe Co, KY
Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
Died by being thrown from a horse against a tree.

M Child 2 Clifford T Emberton

Born: 6 Jan 1913 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 1 Oct 1979 in: Monroe Co, KY
Spouse: Alesa Conkin
Married: in:

F Child 3 Alyene Jenell Emberton

Born: 19 Apr 1915 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: Jan 1943 in:
Other: in: Died from cancer

M Child 4 Manche Odell Emberton

Born: 5 Jul 1917 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:

(m) OPAL. children: 1. MAXWELL
2. RICKY
3. MARCEL

M Child 5 Fontice Emberton

Born: 19 Apr 1920 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Spouse: Nell Dyer
Married: in:

F Child 6 Clara Agnes Emberton

Born: 4 Jul 1922 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Spouse: Edwin Proffitt
Married: in:

M Child 7 Westerfield Kermit Emberton

Born: 27 Nov 1924 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 25 Jan 1983 in: Highland Baptist Hosp,
Buried: in: Memorial Lawn, T-ville, Monroe Co, KY
Other: in: Died of cancer
Spouse: Alberta Turner
Married: in:

Gills to celebrate ¹⁹⁹² 45th wedding anniversary



Mr. and Mrs.
James Carl
Gill

- F Child 8 Naomi Ruth Emberton
Born: 7 Mar 1927 in: Monroe C
Died: in:
Spouse: Dink Lloyd
Married: in:
Spouse: Clayton Embry
Married: in:
-
- F Child 9 Lucy Juanita Emberton
Born: 12 Oct 1929 in: Monroe C
Died: in:
Spouse: Deward Bowles
Married: in:
-
- F Child 10 Evelyn Isabell Emberton
Born: 1 Apr 1932 in: Monroe C
Died: in:
Spouse: James Carl Gill
Married: in:
-
- M Child 11 Louis Emberton
Born: 25 Aug 1935 in: Monroe C
Died: in:
Spouse: Betty Jane Bowman
Married: in:
-
- M Child 12 Douglas Ray Emberton
Born: 22 May 1938 in: Monroe C
Died: in:
-
- M Child 13 James Leon Emberton
Born: 4 Jul 1939 in: Monroe C
Died: in:
NICKNAME: "Jimmie" Occupation:
Spouse: Patricia --
Married: in:

James Carl and Isabelle (Ember-
ton) Gill, Radio Station Rd., Tomp-
kinsville, will celebrate their 45th
wedding anniversary on May 1.
They were married May 1, 1948 at
Rossville, Ga. and spent a short
honeymoon in the Smokey Moun-
tains.

The Gills have three children: Tim Gill, Tompkinsville; Greg Glasgow, and Nancy Thomas, Rossville -- and six grandchildren: Michael, Karla, Mary Ellen, S and Courtney Gill and David Thomas.



FOX HILL SCHOOL in 1938-39:
left to right (front row) Richard
Eubank, Eugene Turner, Rex
Sheffield, ~~Billy Emberton~~, Alvis
Hume, Billy Sheffield, Douglas
Strode; (second row) Clarissa
Eubank, ~~Isabelle Emberton~~, Bon-
nie Sheffield, Wilma Hall,
Geneva Turner, ~~Bessie Maca~~,
~~Emberton~~; (third row) teacher
~~Opal Emberton~~, Herbert Proffitt,
~~Phillips Emberton~~, Ralph B. Jack-
son, Delbert Sheffield, Rex
Turner, Eugene Proffitt, ~~Lucy~~
~~Emberton~~, Mossie Turner; (back
row) ~~Manche Emberton~~, Kermil
~~Emberton~~, Nena Hume, Dean
Hall, ~~Naomi Emberton~~, Burnell
Turner, Corrine Proffitt and
Lorene Sheffield.

(Photo and identification courtesy of Alvis Hume)

Husband: Westerfield Kermit Emberton

Born: 27 Nov 1924 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 25 Jan 1983 in: Highland Baptist Hosp,
Buried: in: Memorial Lawn, T-ville, Monroe Co, KY
Other: in: Died of cancer
Father: James Clarence Emberton
Mother: Orpha Ellen Proffitt

Wife: Alberta Turner
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Sondra Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: -- Stinson
Married: in:

Westerfield Kermit Emberton, 58, Rt. 4, Tompkinsville, died Jan. 25, 1983 at the Highland Baptist Hospital following a brief illness. He was a farmer, a member of the Berea Church of Christ, and a veteran of World War II.

Born in Monroe County, Nov. 27, 1924, he was the son of the late Clarence and Orpha Proffitt Emberton, and the husband of Alberta Turner Emberton, who survives.

Other than his wife, he is survived by one daughter, Sondra Stinson of Bowling Green; five brothers -- Manche Emberton, Bowling Green; Fontice, Louis, Jimmy, D.R. Emberton, all of Louisville; and four sisters -- Lucy Bowles,

Edmonton; Isabell Gill, Tompkinsville; Ruth Embry, and Agnus Proffitt, both of Louisville. There is one grandchild.

Funeral services were conducted at the Tompkinsville Church of Christ, Friday afternoon, January 28, with James Parker and Earl Robertson officiating. Burial was in the Monroe County Memorial Lawn.

Serving as pallbearers were Greg Gill, Tim Gill, Ricky Emberton, Doug Emberton, Ron Turner, George Emberton, Kerry Proffitt and Max Stephens.

Arrangements were under the direction of Strode Funeral Home.

MANCHE O. EMBERTON

Manche O. Emberton, 76, Bowling Green, died Feb. 21, 1994, at Greenview Hospital in Bowling Green.

The Monroe County native was a retired farmer and a member of the Plano Baptist Church. He was a son of the late Clarence and Orpha (Proffitt) Emberton and the husband of Opal Emberton, who survives.

Other than his wife, he is survived by two sons, Maxwell Emberton, Bowling Green, and Ricky Emberton, Alvaton; a daughter, Marcella Hammer, Beech Grove; four brothers, Louis Emberton, D.R. Emberton and Jimmie Emberton, all of Louisville, and Fontis Emberton, Bowling Green; four sisters -- Isabel Gill, Tompkinsville; Lucy Gleeson, Edmonton; Agnes Proffitt, Constintine; and Naomi Emberty, Louisville; seven grandchildren, five great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Feb. 23 at 1 p.m. at J.C. Kirby and Son Funeral Chapel, with burial at Fairview Cemetery.

Family group sheet

Husband: Clifford T Emberton

Born: 6 Jan 1913 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 1 Oct 1979 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Father: James Clarence Emberton
 Mother: Orpha Ellen Proffitt

Wife: Alesa Conkin
 Married: in:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 J O Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 2 George Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 3 Jerry Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in:

F Child 4 Blanche Emberton (m) STEVENS

Born: in:
 Died: in:

Clifford T. Emberton died suddenly Oct. 1, 1979, at his home on Rt. 1, near Tompkinsville. A retired farmer and a member of liberty Methodist Church, he was 66.

Born in Monroe County Jan. 6, 1913, he was the son of the late Clarence and Orpha Proffitt Emberton, and the husband of Alesa Conkin Emberton, who survives.

Survivors, other than his widow, include three sons, J.O. and George Emberton, both of Tompkinsville, and Jerry Emberton, Fulton; one daughter, Blanch Stevens, Tompkinsville; six brothers - Manche Emberton, Bowling Green, Fontice, Louis, Jimmy and D.R. Emberton, all of Louisville; and Kermit

Emberton, Tompkinsville; four sisters - Lucy Bowles, Edmonton, Ruth Embry and Agnus Proffitt, both of Louisville, and Isabell Gill, Tompkinsville; eight grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services were conducted Wednesday afternoon, October 3, by Rev. Kenneth Brown at the Tompkinsville Methodist church. Burial was in Memorial Lawn.

Pallbearers were Joey Emberton, Jeffrey Emberton, Charles Emberton, Clifford Stephens, Brian Reagan and Charles Thompson.

Arrangements were under the direction of Strode Funeral Home.

Wife: Wealthy C Emberton

Born: Feb 1899 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 29 Mar 1964 in: Monroe Co, KY
Buried: in: Poplar Log Cem, Monroe Co, KY
Father: James E Emberton
Mother: Mary Matilda Rhoton

Husband: Charlie Estel Wood
Married: in:

Born: 30 May 1896 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 22 Mar 1976 in: War Memorial Hosp, T-ville, Monroe Co, KY
Buried: 23 Mar 1976 in: Poplar Log Cem, Monroe Co, KY
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Garnett Wood

Born: 19 Oct 1920 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Spouse: Elaine Loveall
Married: 26 Sep 1947 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN

M Child 2 Wayne Wood

Born: 3 Apr 1922 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 6 Nov 1989 in:
Buried: in: Meade Co, KY

M Child 3 George E Wood

Born: 1 Feb 1925 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Spouse: Imelda Lou Hestand
Married: in:

Charlie Estel Wood, age 79, of Tompkinsville, died at Monroe County War Memorial Hospital Monday, March 22, 1976. He was a carpenter, son of the late Billy Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Steen Wood.

Survivors include three sons, Garnet Wood and George Wood, both of Nashville, Tenn., and Wayne Wood, Bradenburg, Ky. There are eight grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at Yokley Funeral Home Chapel Tuesday, March 23, at 3:00 p.m., with Bro. Garnet Martin officiating. Burial was in Poplar Log Cemetery.

Family group sheet

Husband: Garnett Wood

Born: 19 Oct 1920 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Father: Charlie Estel Wood
Mother: Wealthy C Emberton

Wife: Elaine Loveall
Married: 26 Sep 1947 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN

Born: 17 Sep 1923 in: Camden, Benton Co, TN
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Alice Ann Wood
Born: 23 Jul 1951 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN
Died: in:
Spouse: William Oliver Barnes, Sr.
Married: 22 Jun 1973 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN

M Child 2 Ralph Bryant Wood
Born: 16 Sep 1954 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN
Died: in:
Spouse: Sally Sheridan
Married: in:
Spouse: Betty Nugent
Married: 18 Jul 1990 in: Franklin, Williamson Co, TN

Family group sheet

Wife: Alice Ann Wood

Born: 23 Jul 1951 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN
Died: in:
Father: Garnett Wood
Mother: Elaine Loveall

Husband: William Oliver Barnes, Sr.
Married: 22 Jun 1973 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN

Born: 3 Sep 1950 in: TN
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Emily Kathleen Barnes
Born: 24 Jan 1978 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN
Died: in:

M Child 2 William Oliver Barnes, Jr
Born: 15 Oct 1981 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN
Died: in:

Husband: Ralph Bryant Wood

Born: 16 Sep 1954 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN

Died: in:

Father: Garnett Wood

Mother: Elaine Loveall

Wife: Sally Sheridan

Married: in:

Born: in:

Died: in:

Father:

Mother:

M Child 1 Brian Thomas Wood

Born: 28 July 1982 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN

Died: in:

F Child 2 Rebecca Leigh Wood

Born: 24 Jul 1985 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN

Died: in:

Wife: Betty Nugent

Married: 18 Jul 1990 in: Franklin, Williamson Co, TN

Born: 23 Mar 1951 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN

Died: in:

Father:

Mother:

Husband: George E Wood

Born: 1 Feb 1925 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Father: Charlie Wood
Mother: Wealthy C Emberton

Wife: Imelda Lou Hestand
Married: in:

Born: 10 Feb 1928 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Susan Lee Wood

Born: 21 Sep 1954 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN
Died: in:
Spouse: Jackie Ray Watts
Married: 19 Oct 1974 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN

Wife: Susan Lee Wood

Born: 21 Sep 1954 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN
Died: in:
Father: George E Wood
Mother: Imelda Lou Hestand

Husband: Jackie Ray Watts
Married: 19 Oct 1974 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN

Born: 1 Mar 1953 in: Dickson, Dickson Co, TN
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Michael George Watts

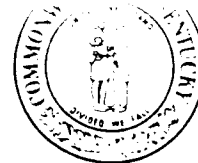
Born: 15 Aug 1976 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN
Died: in:

M Child 2 Matthew Christopher Watts

Born: 18 Mar 1982 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN
Died: in:

REGISTER OF VITAL STATISTICS

Certified Copy



THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

FORM V.S. NO. T-4		COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY		67 11906	
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			FILE NO. 116		REGISTRAR'S NO. 99
Registration District No. 1064		Primary Registration District No. 2420			
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <u>Monroe</u>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE <u>Kentucky</u> b. COUNTY <u>Monroe</u>			
b. CITY OR TOWN <u>Tompkinsville</u>		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place)		c. CITY OR TOWN <u>Tompkinsville</u>	
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR LOCATION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) <u>Monroe County War Memorial</u>		d. STREET ADDRESS <u>R-2</u>		IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
3. NAME OF DECEASED a. (First) <u>Isaac</u> b. (Middle) <u>Brack</u> c. (Last) <u>Emberton</u>		4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) <u>May</u> (Day) <u>17</u> (Year) <u>1967</u>			
5. SEX <u>Male</u>	6. COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u>	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) <u>widowed</u>	8. DATE OF BIRTH <u>Apr. 3, 1883</u>	9. AGE (in years last birthday) <u>84</u>	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) <u>Farmer</u>		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Kentucky</u>	
13. FATHER'S NAME <u>John Emberton</u>		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Martha Austin</u>			
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (If yes, give war or dates of service) <u>NO</u>		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		17. INFORMANT <u>Ernest Emberton</u>	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <u>Acute Myocardial Infarction</u> <u>4-2-1</u> Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) <u>Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease</u> DUE TO (c) _____ PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a) _____		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH <u>2 days</u>	
20. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>		21a. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)			
21b. TIME OF INJURY a. m. _____ p. m. _____					
21c. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		21d. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)		21e. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>Jan 1, 1965</u> to <u>5-17, 1967</u> that I last saw the deceased alive on <u>5-17, 1967</u> and that death occurred at <u>2:20 P.M.</u> from the causes and on the date stated above.					
23a. DATE SIGNED <u>5-18-67</u>		23b. ADDRESS <u>Carmichael Kentucky</u>		23c. SIGNATURE <u>[Signature]</u> (Degree or title)	
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <u>Burial</u>		24b. DATE <u>5-19-67</u>		24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <u>Ebenezer</u>	
24d. LOCATION (City, town or county) <u>Monroe County Kentucky</u>					
25a. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. <u>5-31-67</u>		25b. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <u>Frances Bowman</u>		25c. FUNERAL DIRECTOR <u>Keith Baker</u> ADDRESS <u>1101 N MAIN Tompkinsville, KY</u>	

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Barbara F. White, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this 25 day of Jan 19 9590



(CROWN)

1. Name: EMMA JANE EMBERTON ☐ Authorized ☐ Refused

2. Relationship: BUSHONG + GRABTREE Phone: _____

3. Date of call: 4-17-67 ☐ OUT AT ☐ BACK

4. Hour: 1:20 PM Removal by: _____

5. Taken to: _____

6. Reminder to bring: _____
Clothing, Soc. Sec. No., Discharge papers, etc.

7. Place: _____

8. Death: KY. b. County MONROE 9. Usual Residence: a. State KY. b. County MONROE

10. Village or Township: _____ d. Length of Stay in 1c. LIFE c. City, Village or Township: TOMPKINSVILLE d. Length of Stay in a. and c. _____

11. e. Street Address: ROUTE 2 Post Office: _____

12. f. Is residence inside corporate limits? ☐ Yes ☒ No g. Is residence on a farm? ☒ Yes ☐ No

13. 4. Date of Death: 4-12-67 MONTH 4 DAY 12 HOUR _____ YEAR 67

14. 6. Color or Race: _____ 7. ☒ Married ☐ Never married ☐ Widowed ☐ Divorced 8. Date of Birth: 3-31-1886 9. Age: 81 MONTHS _____ DAYS _____ HOURS _____ MINS. _____

15. Occupation: KEEPER 10b. Kind of business or industry: _____ 11. Birthplace (State or Foreign Country): KY 12. Citizen of what Country: USA

16. 13. Deceased's Name: EMMA JANE EMBERTON 14. Mother's Maiden Name: PARLIE CLARK 15. Spouse's Name: BRACK EMBERTON

17. 16. Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? ☒ No (Give war) 17. Soc. Sec. No.: _____ 18. Informant: BRACK EMBERTON Address: _____

19. 19. Date: 4-13-67 20. Name of Cemetery or Crematory: EBNEZER Location (City, Village or County): MONROE (State): KY.

21. 20. GRAVE NO. _____ ROW NO. _____ LOT NO. _____ SECTION _____ RANGE _____

22. Date of death: _____

23. Date filed: _____ 24. Embalmer: B. UPTON

INFORMATION RELATING TO VETERAN'S BURIAL ALLOWANCE

25. Listed: _____ Place: _____ Serial No.: _____

26. Charged: _____ Place: _____ C-Number: _____

27. Rank: _____ Branch of Service: _____

28. OUT TO: _____ 29. 26. SHIP IN FROM: _____

30. Address: _____

31. State: _____ State: _____ State: _____

32. Time: _____ Date: _____ Lv. Via: _____ Time: _____ Date: _____

33. Time: _____ Date: _____ Arr. Via: _____ Time: _____ Date: _____

34. GENERAL DIRECTED BY: _____ ASSISTED BY: _____

35. CHECK LIST (Key: ☒ Completed ☐ Not used)

36. Permit obtained ☐ Clergy called ☐ Acknowledgment Cards

37. Certificates confirmed ☐ Soloist called ☐ Pallbearer Cards

38. Tent ordered ☐ Honorariums sent ☐ Organist called

39. Flowers ordered ☐ Clergy Record ☐ Music selected

40. Transport ordered ☐ Memorial Register Book ☐

41. Car ☐ Memorial Cards ☐

Burial or Removal Permit

Family group sheet

Husband: John T Emberton

Born: 25 Jan 1862 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Father: M William Emberton
 Mother: Martha J Proffitt

Wife: Martha Austin
 Married: Abt 1879 in:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Child 1 William Elzie Emberton

Born: 25 Dec 1879 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 26 Sep 1960 in: Barren Co, KY
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cam, Monroe Co, KY

Child 2 Isaac Brackton Emberton

Born: 3 APR 1883 in:
 Died: 17 MAY 1967 in:
 Spouse: Emily Jane Brown
 Married: in:

Child 3 Mont Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in:

MONTIVILLE (m) 1. GERTIE BOSLEY
 (m) 2. MAHALIA CENTER

Child 4 Beadie Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in:

(m) MONROE GAMMON

Child 5 Effie Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in:

(m) RAYMON KEYS - 7 children - 6 boys - 1 girl

CAR ACCIDENT with SON DAVID

Family group sheet

Husband: Isaac Brackton Emberton

Born: APR 3, 1883 in: Ky
 Died: MAY 17, 1967 in: MO CO, KY
 Father: John T Emberton
 Mother: Martha Austin

Wife: Emily Jane Brown
 Married: in:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father: Elza Brown
 Mother: Parlee Clark

Child 1 Grover Emberton
 Born: 1908 in:
 Died: 1920 in:
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY

Child 2 Carson Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

Child 3 Inez Emberton
 Born: 1921 in:
 Died: 1923 in:
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY

Child 4 Ernest Jeston Emberton
 Born: 17 Jan 1905 in: Macon Co, TN
 Died: 14 Apr 1982 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Other: Member in: Cave Springs Baptist Church
 AKA: Occ: Farmer
 Spouse: Myrtis Enna Birdwell
 Married: in:

Child 5 Leonard Cortez Emberton
 Born: 12 Oct 1913 in:
 Died: 2 Sep 1984 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 AKA: Occ: Farmer
 Spouse: Virchia Walker
 Married: 7 Nov 1931 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 By: Jdg D. Copas in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY

Child 6 Landon Emberton
 Born: 27 Mar 1917 in:
 Died: 6 Dec 1957 in:
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Dorothy Ray
 Married: in:

Child 7 Edward Garland Emberton
 Born: 27 Jun 1926 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 9 Sep 1981 in: Louisville, Louisville Co, KY
 Buried: in: Highland Mem Grdns, Mt. Washington, KY
 Spouse: Dorothy Pearl Goad
 Married: in:

=====

Montiville "Mont" Emberton

(b)

(d)

(m) 1. Gertie Bosley

Children: 1. Verdine
2. Eve (m) Carter
3. Thelma (m) Hibbitt
4. Marie (m) Thomas
5 Gladys

Montiville "Mont" Emberton

(m) 2. Mahalia Almedia Center

(b) Aug 27, 1897

(d) Jan. 25, 1980

Children: 1. Carlos (b) Dec. 20, 1918
2. Christine (b) Jan 27, 1921 - (d) Dec. 1994- (m) Clyde Keys
3. Mary Ann (b) May 10, 1936
(m) 1. Marcus Poindexter
(m) 2. Rev. John Farrer
4. Arvo (m) Gladys - she died Dec. 1994 and he died 1984

MACK CURTIS CENTERS

Mack Curtis Centers, age 71, of Route 3, Red Boiling Springs, Tenn., died Thursday, April 6, 1972. He was a farmer, the son of the late Letcher M. and Jane Pedigo Centers.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Kattie A. Centers; one daughter, Mrs. Janie Edwards, Hiseville, Ky.; two sons, George Centers, and Edward Centers, both of Indianapolis, Ind.; one brother, Claude Centers, Route 2, Red Boiling Springs; four sisters, Mahala Emberton and Mertle Pitcock, both of Glasgow, Ky.; Mary LaFrancis, Riverside, Calif., and Maudie Hale, Indianapolis. There are 18 grandchildren and 28 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at Athens Baptist Church Saturday, April 8, at 2:00 p.m.,

by Bro. J. E. Shoulders. Burial was in Ebenezer Cemetery. Yokley Funeral Home was in charge.

1992
Kentucky

Certified Copy



THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

FORM V.S. NO. T-A
REV. 1-56
FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL OFFICE VITAL STATISTICS

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

FILE NO. 116 60 13702
REGISTRAR'S NO. 316

Registration District No. 40 Primary Registration District No. 4031

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Barren		2. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE Kentucky b. COUNTY Barren	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Rural - Etoile		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place)	c. CITY OR TOWN Rural - Etoile
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Etoile Star Route		d. STREET ADDRESS Etoile Star Route	
3. NAME OF DECEASED a. (First) WILLIAM b. (Middle) ELZIE c. (Last) EMBERTON		4. DATE OF DEATH Sept 19, 1960	
5. SEX Male	6. COLOR OR RACE White	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Married	8. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 25, 1879
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Farmer		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	9. AGE (In years last birthday) 80
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Tennessee		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA	
13. FATHER'S NAME John Emberton		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Martha Austin	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (If yes, give war or dates of service) No		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	
17. INFORMANT Mrs. William Emberton			
18. CAUSE OF DEATH PART I, DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Coronary occlusion Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last: DUE TO (b) DUE TO (c) PART II, OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a): 4201			INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH Sudden
20. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>		21a. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)	
21b. TIME OF INJURY a. m. b. p. c. h. d. m. y.		21c. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>	
21d. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)		21e. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1054 to , 19 that I last saw the deceased alive on Feb 19 1960 and that death occurred at 7 A. m. from the causes and on the date stated above.			
23a. DATE SIGNED 9/20/60		23b. ADDRESS Glasgow	
23c. SIGNATURE Lewis Hurst III		(Degree or title)	
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial		24b. DATE Sept 21, 1960	
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY Ebenezer		24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Monroe County, Ky.	
25a. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 9-22-1960		25b. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE VICTORIA B. BITTER, L. R.	
25c. FUNERAL DIRECTOR A. F. Crow & Son, Glasgow, Kentucky		ADDRESS	

L. Dickinson



THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this **19** day of **Jan**, 19 **93**

D O L - 1 - 1

Family group sheet

Husband: Leonard Cortez Emberton

Born: 12 Oct 1913 in:
 Died: 2 Sep 1984 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 AKA: Occ: Farmer
 Father: Isaac Brackton Emberton
 Mother: Emily Jane Brown

Wife: Virchia Walker
 Married: 7 Nov 1931 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 By: Jdg D. Copas in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Child 1 Elmoore Emberton **ELMORE**
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

Child 2 Paul Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

Child 3 James Edward Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

Child 4 Donald Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

Child 5 Christine Emberton **(m) CRUMPTON**
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

Child 6 Geraldine Emberton **(m) Dugard**
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

Child 7 Mary Emberton **(m) HARPER**
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: Ernest Jeston Emberton

Born: 17 Jan 1905 in: Macon Co, TN
 Died: 14 Apr 1982 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Other: Member in: Cave Springs Baptist Church
 AKA: Occ: Farmer
 Father: Isaac Brackton Emberton
 Mother: Emily Jane Brown

Wife: Myrtis Enna Birdwell
 Married: in:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Child 1 John Brack Emberton
 Born: Feb 18, 1938 in:
 Died: in:

Child 2 Gilbert Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

Child 3 Maurene Emberton (m) PATTERSON
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

Child 4 Delma Emberton (m) BLEDSOE
 Born: JAN 4, 1930 in:
 Died: in:

EARNEST JESTON EMBERTON

Earnest Jeston Emberton, 77, Rt. 2, Tompkinsville, died at his home, Apr. 14, 1982.

He was a retired farmer and a member of the Cave Springs Baptist Church.

Born in Macon County, TN, Jan. 17, 1905, he was the son of the late Brack and Emma [Brown] Emberton, and the husband of Myrtis Emberton, who survives.

Other survivors include: two sons, J.B. and Gilbert Emberton, both of Glasgow; two daughters, Maurene Patterson, and Delma Bledsoe, both of Tompkinsville; a step-son, Robert Thrower of Florida; two step-daughters, Rosa Samuels of Ohio; and Doris Dulen

of Illinois; a brother, Leonard Emberton, Tompkinsville; 12 grandchildren, five great-grandchildren and two step-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at Athens Baptist Church, Saturday afternoon, April 17, with Rev. John Gilliland and Rev. Amon Martin officiating. Burial was in the Ebenezer Cemetery.

Serving as active pallbearers were James Coley, Lester Sewell, Donald Emberton, Jimmy Emberton, Charles Samuels and John L. Pickereil. Honorary pallbearers were Paul Emberton, James Emberton, Carl Ray Coppas and Michael Short.

Arrangements were under the direction of Strode Funeral Home, Inc.

Leonard and Virchia [Walker] Emberton, Rt. 2, Tompkinsville, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary on November 7. They were married in Tompkinsville, Nov. 7, 1931 by Judge Dowell Copas.

"The Embertons are the parents of seven children: four sons - Elmoore (deceased), Paul, Donald and James, all of Tompkinsville; and three daughters - Christine Crumpton and Geraldine Dugard, both of Tompkinsville, and Mary Harper of Texas. They have 13 grandchildren (one deceased) and two great-grandchildren.

The family will host an open house in their home on Rt. 2 from 1-4 p.m. All friends are welcome to drop by and help the Embertons celebrate the occasion.

LEONARD CORTEZ EMBERTON

Leonard Cortez Emberton, 70, Rt. 2, Tompkinsville, died Sept. 2, 1984, at the Monroe County Medical Center of a heart attack. A retired farmer, he was a member of the Baptist Church and the husband of Virchia [Walker] Emberton.

Born in Monroe County, Oct. 12, 1913, he was the son of the late Brack and Emma [Brown] Emberton. He is survived by his wife, Virchia [Walker] Emberton.

Other survivors include three sons - Paul, Donald and James Emberton, and three daughters - Mary Harper, Geraldine Dugard and Christine Crumpton, all of Tompkinsville. There are 12 grandchildren and four great-children.

Funeral services were conducted at the Yokley Funeral Home Chapel, Tuesday afternoon, September 4, with Evans Leamon officiating. Burial was in the Hickory Ridge Cemetery.

Family group sheet

Husband: Landon Emberton

Born: 27 Mar 1917 in:
 Died: 6 Dec 1957 in:
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: Isaac Brackton Emberton
 Mother: Emily Jane Brown

Wife: Dorothy Ray
 Married: in:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Child 1 Landon Emberton, Jr.
 Born: 21 Mar 1939 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 14 May 1961 in:

Child 2 James Ray Emberton
 Born: 30 Dec 1945 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

Child 3 Jack William Emberton
 Born: 13 Jun 1953 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

CARON EMBERTON

Caron Lynette Emberton,
 infant daughter of James Ray
 and Catherine Isenberg
 Emberton, died at Monroe
 County War Memorial Hospital
 Monday, October 30, 1972.

Besides the parents, she is
 survived by her grandparents,
 Mr. and Mrs. Orville Isenberg
 and Mrs. Dorothy Emberton, all
 of Tompkinsville, and her great
 grandmother, Mrs. Josie Too-
 ley, also of Tompkinsville.

Graveside services were held
 at Isenberg Cemetery under the
 direction of Strode Funeral
 Home Monday, October 30, at
 3:30 p. m., with Bro. Charles A.
 Kirkpatrick officiating.

No. 2. Above.

James Ray married Catherine Isenberg

Children:

Caron Lynette	Stillborn October 30, 1972
Monica Dawn	Born January 6, 1975
James Campbell (J.C.)	Born June 15, 1976

Family group sheet

Husband: Edward Garland Emberton

Born: 27 Jun 1926 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 9 Sep 1981 in: Louisville, Louisville Co, KY
 Buried: in: Highland Mem Grdns, Mt. Washington, KY
 Father: Isaac Brackton Emberton
 Mother: Emily Jane Brown

Wife: Dorothy Pearl Goad
 Married: in:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Child 1 Marita Sue Emberton (m) Costello
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

Child 2 Ramonia "Rayna" Lyn Emberton (m) Bohannon
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

EDWARD GARLAND EMBERTON

Edward Garland Emberton, 55, Louisville, died Sept. 9, 1981. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

Born in Monroe County, June 27, 1926, he was the son of the late Brach and Emma [Brown] Emberton, and the husband of Dorothy Pearl Emberton, who survives.

He is also survived by two daughters, Sue Costello, Louisville, and

Rayna Bohannon of Ohio; two brothers; Leonard and Ernest both of Rt. 2, Tompkinsville, and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted at O.D. White and Son Funeral Home, in Louisville, Saturday afternoon, September 12, with burial in the Highland Memorial Gardens, Mount Washington.

=====

Husband: Morticai " Mawk" Emberton

=====

Born: 9 oct. 1876 in Monroe Co., Ky.
Died: 4 Dec. 1948 in Monroe Co., Ky.
Burried: 5 Dec. 1948 in Beautifil Home Cem. Monroe Co., Ky.

Father: William Emberton

Mother: Martha Jane Proffitt

Note: Mawk was raised by William and Marthe Emberton. In Martha,s last
Pg 717- will, she named him as Mawk Sympson. After her death he changed
Pg 798 his last name to Emberton. His death certificate says Emberton.

=====

Wife: Mary Jane Jackson

Married:

=====

Born:25 Oct. 1874
Died: 7 Oct. 1951
Burried:

Father: Nathan T. Jackson

Mother: Matt Plumlee

=====

F Child 1 Altie Vey Emberton

Born: 8 Oct. 1897
Died: 8 Sept. 1973 in Monroe Co., Ky
Married: James Richard Pitcock

=====

M Child 2 Oscar Herman Emberton

Born: 2 Nov. 1899 in Monroe Co., Ky
Died: 10 Sept. 1974 in Monroe Co., Ky
Burried: 12 Sept. 1974 in Memorial Lawn Cem. Monroe Co., Ky.
Married: Virginia Coe

=====

M Child 3 Earl Emberton EARL CLINTON

Born: 2 June 1901 in Monroe Co., Ky.
Died: 12 Aug. 1975 in Monroe Co., Ky.
Married. Never

=====

F Child 4 Dora Emberton

Born:4 Jan. 1902
Died:
Married: Eddie Huford Crow

=====

M Child 5 Claude J. Emberton

Born: 20 Mar. 1904 in Monroe Co., Ky
Died: 5 May 1978 in Monroe Co., Ky.
Married: Lillian Deckard

=====

F Child 6 Edna Emberton

Born:
Died:
Married: Troy Farley----- Dec 25, 1927 - 1 son - Robert Farley

=====

Mortical "Mawk Emberton- continued

=====

F Child 7 Iva Lou Emberton

Born: 13 Sept. 1911 in Monroe Co., Ky.

Died:

Married: Oral T. Proffitt

=====

Earl Clinton Emberton

Earl Clinton Emberton, 66, died at the Monroe County War Memorial Hospital Monday, December 8. He was a resident of Route 1, Tompkinsville.

Born February 6, 1909, in Monroe County, he was the son of Mawk and Mary Jackson Emberton.

Services were conducted at Beautiful Home Baptist Church at 1:00 P.M. Wednesday, December

10 with burial in the Beautiful Home Cemetery. Bro. Emmitt Strode officiated.

Survivors are three sisters, Mrs. Dora Crowe and Mrs. Iva Proffitt of Tompkinsville and Mrs. Edna Farley of Monticello, Indiana; one brother, Claude Emberton of Tompkinsville.

Arrangements were under the direction of Yokley-Polston Funeral Home on Fourth Street.

Husband: James Richard Pitcock

Born: 9 Oct. 1894

Died: 3 Jan 1969

Burried:

Wife: Altie Vey Pitcock

Born: 8 Oct. 1897 in Monroe Co. Ky.

Died: 8 Sept. 1973 in Monroe Co., Ky.

Burried: Beautiful Home Cem. Monroe Co., Ky.

F Child 1 Edna dane Pitcock

Born: 11 Feb. 1929 in Monroe Co., Ky.

Died: Died: 3 Oct. 1989 in Monroe Co. Ky.

Burried:

F Child 2 Alma Pitcock

Born: 5 Feb 1916 in Monroe Co., Ky.

Died: 28 Apr. 1989

Burried:

Married: Mounce Butler

F Child 3 Jimmy Ruth Pitcock

Born:

Died;

Burried:

Married: David Sheets

F Child 4 Blanch Pitcock DELIA

Born:

Died:

Burried:

Married:

M Child 5 James Samuel Pitcock

Born: 28 Feb. 1924

Died:

Burried:

Married: Hazel Pearl Strobe

Family group sheet

Husband: James Samuel "Sam" Pitcock

Born: 28 Feb. 1924

Died:

Father: James Richard Pitcock

Mother: Altie Vey Emberton

Wife: Hazel Pearl Strode

Born:

Died:

F Child 1 Janice Faye

Born:

Died:

Burried:

Spouse: John C. Harlan

M Child 2 Larry James Pitcock

Born: 14 May 1950

Died:

Burried:

Spouse: Helena Mc Creary

F Child 3 Vicky Jane Pitcock

Born:

Died:

Burried:

Spouse: Rondal Terry Bryant

Husband: **Larry James Pitcock**

Born: 14 May 1950 in:
Died: in:
Father: James Samuel Pitcock
Mother: Hazel Pearl Strode

Wife: **Helena McCreary**
Married: 12 Apr 1975 in:

Born: 20 Nov 1955 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 **James Bradley Pitcock**

Born: in:
Died: in:

F Child 2 **Jillian Brook Pitcock**

Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 3 **John Wesley Pitcock**

Born: in:
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Wife: Vickie Jane Pitcock

Born: 23 Nov 1955 in:
Died: in:
Father: James Samuel Pitcock
Mother: Hazel Pearl Strode

Husband: Rondal Terry Bryant
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Angela Hope Bryant

Born: in:
Died: in:

F Child 2 Amy Jane Bryant

Born: in:
Died: in:

Family group sheet

John Wesley Pitcock

Born: in:

Died: in:

Father: Larry James Pitcock

Mother: Helena McCreary

1992
Kentucky

Certified Copy



THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

26534

Form V. S. 1-A
FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL OFFICE VITAL STATISTICS

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY Department of Health BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Issue File No. _____
Registrar's No. 91

Registration District No. 1064 Primary Registration District No. 7261

1. PLACE OF DEATH:		2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:	
(a) County <u>Monroe</u>	(a) State <u>Ky</u>	(b) County <u>Monroe</u>	
(b) City or town <u>Rural</u>	(c) City or town <u>Rural</u>	(d) Street No. _____	(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A? _____
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)		(If rural give precinct)	
(c) Name of hospital or institution:			
(If not in hospital or institution write street number or location)			
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or community _____			
(years, months or days)			

3(a) FULL NAME Mark Emberton

3(b) If veteran, _____ 3(c) Social Security No. _____

4. Sex M 5. Color or race W 6(a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Married

6(b) Name of husband or wife Mary Jones

6(c) Age of husband or wife if alive 710 Years

7. Birth date of deceased Oct 3 1876 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years 22 Months 3 Days 1 If less than one day hr. _____ min. _____

9. Birthplace Ky

10. Usual occupation _____

11. Industry or business Farmer

12. Name William Emberton

13. Birthplace Ky

14. Maiden name Mother (Unknown)

15. Birthplace Ky

16(a) Informant's own signature Herman Emberton

(b) Address Tompkinsville, Ky

17. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL

Place Beautiful Home Date Dec 5 1948

18(a) Signature of funeral director J.E. Gaskins

(b) Address Tompkinsville, Ky

19(a) 12-31-48 (Date received by local registrar) May P. McPherson (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. DATE OF DEATH Dec 4 1948

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec 4 1948 to Dec 4 1948 that I last saw him alive on Dec 4 1948 and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6 A. M.

Immediate cause of death _____ DURATION _____

Myocardial Failure

Due to Hypertension arterial

Other conditions Diabetes mellitus (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)

Major findings: _____

Of operations 61-1021

Of autopsy _____

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:

(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) _____

(b) Date of occurrence _____

(c) Where did injury occur? In or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? _____ (Specify type of place)

While at work? _____ (e) Means of injury _____

23. Signature Pearles mps (M. D. or other)

Address Tompkinsville, Ky Date signed 31 Dec 48

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this 5 day of Aug 1948.

R D + m - 1 Im



OSCAR
HEIDRICH
F. Heidrich

Rosa Belle

Sam'l
Archie
Emberton



CLAUDE
CLAUDE

Mark Emberton (Sam's Kinship)

Edna
Edna

Mark Emberton
Sam's Kinship
Just you in the lap (Edna's mom)
(at B. H. Hall)

Family group sheet

Husband: Oscar Herman Emberton

Born: 2 Nov 1899 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 10 Sep 1974 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
Buried: 12 Sep 1974 in: Monroe Co. Memorial Lawn Cem, KY
Father: Mortica Emberton
Mother: Mary Jane Jackson

Wife: Virginia Coe
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Brenda Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: -- Kirkpatrick
Married: in:

F Child 2 Candace Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: -- Wright
Married: in:

Herman Emberton, age 74, of Route 1, Tompkinsville, passed away at Monroe County War Memorial Hospital Tuesday, September 10, 1974, after a lengthy illness.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Virginia Coe Emberton, two daughters, Mrs. Brenda Kirkpatrick, of Tompkinsville, and Mrs. Candace Wright, Bradenton, Fla.; three sisters, Mrs. Iva Proffitt and Mrs. Dora Crowe, both of Route 1, Tompkinsville, and Mrs. Troy Farley, Monticello, Ind.; two brothers, Earl Emberton and Claud

Emberton, both of Route 1, Tompkinsville. There are four grandchildren.

Mr. Emberton was a retired farmer, the son of the late Mawk and May Jackson Emberton. He was also a veteran of World War II.

Funeral services are scheduled for today (Thursday), at 2:00 p.m., at the Tompkinsville Baptist Church, with Bro. Emmitt Strode officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Gardens. Yokley-Polston Funeral Home is in charge.

Family group sheet

Husband: Claude J Emberton

Born: 20 Mar 1904 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 28 Nov 1979 in: Monroe Co War Mem. Hosp, Monroe Co, KS
 Buried: 30 Nov 1979 in: Beautiful Home Baptist Church Cem,
 Other: in: Monroe Co, KY
 Father: Mortica Emberton
 Mother: Mary Jane Jackson

Wife: Lillian Deckard
 Married: in:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 Clinton Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 2 Clayton Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 3 Jack Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in:

F Child 4 Phyllis Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: -- Millsap
 Married: in:

Claud J. Emberton Rt. 1, Tompkinsville, died Nov. 28, 1979, at Monroe County War Memorial Hospital, following an extended illness. A retired farmer, he was 75.

Born in Monroe County Mar. 20, 1904, he was the son of the late Mock and Mary Jane Jackson Emberton and the husband of Lillian Deckard Emberton, who survives.

Other survivors include three sons, Clinton Emberton, Villa Grove, IL, Clayton Emberton, Murdock, IL, and Jack Emberton, Oakland, IL; one daughter, Phyllis Millsap, Murdock, IL; two sister, Iva Proffitt, Goodlettsville, TN, and Edna Farley,

Monticello, IN.; 10 grandchildren, 4 step-grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted at Beautiful Home Baptist Church, where he was a member, Friday afternoon, November 30, with Rev. Evans Leamon officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery.

Pallbearers were Sam Pitcock, Billy Gillenwater, Freddie Gillenwater, Bulie Deckard, Jr., Cornell Crowe and Clancy Coffelt.

Arrangements were under the direction of Strode Funeral Home.

Emberton Cem.

- 1) Rondal Mordica, son of Claude & Lillian Emberton
5 Nov. 1938 - 15 March 1941
- 2) Ivan Leo, son of Claude & Lillian Emberton
9 March 1930 - 16 June 1931

Family group sheet

Wife: Edna Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:

Father: Mortica Emberton
Mother: Mary Jane Jackson

Husband: Troy Farley
Married: 25 Dec 1927 in:

Born: 1 Oct 1899 in: Barren Co, KY
Died: 24 Sep 1979 in: Monticello, White Co, IN
Buried: 27 Sep 1979 in: Riverview Cem, Monticello, IN
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Robert Farley

Born: in:
Died: in:

Troy B. Farley, 79, Monticello, IN, died Monday, Sept. 24, 1979 at the Monticello Community Healthcare Center after a two-year illness.

Born Oct. 1, 1899 in Barren County, the son of William H. and Isabelle Hargis Farley, he grew up in Monroe County but had lived most of his life in Monticello. He was married Dec. 25, 1917 to Edna Emberton, who survives. She also is a former Monroe Countian.

He retired from RCA 14 years ago and was also employed at White County Memorial

Hospital for several years. He was a member of Sitka Baptist Church.

Survivors other than his widow, include a son Rober Farley, Brookston, IN; a granddaughter, two half-brothers, Paul and Alton Farley, and two half-sisters, Arlie Deckard and Vida Farley, all of Indianapolis, IN; and several nieces and nephews in Monroe County.

Services were held Thursday, September 27 at Miller-Vorhis Funeral Home in Monticello, with burial in Riverview Cemetery there.

Family group sheet

Wife: Matilda Emberton

Born: 1 Oct 1829 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 4 Jun 1894 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Brown Cemetery, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: Thomas * Emberton Sr
 Mother: Anna * "Anny" Jackson

Husband: Benjamin Strode

Married: in:

Born: à 1833 in:
 Died: Jun 1901 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Monroe Co, KY
 NICKNAME: Occupation: Farmer
 Father:
 Mother:

F Child 1 Mary Catherine Strode

Born: 1852 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: William B Milan
 Married: 30 Dec 1870 in:
 Spouse: George Uptergrove
 Married: in:

F Child 2 Susan Strode

Born: 1854 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 14 Aug 1857 in: Monroe Co, KY
 in:
 Spouse: ~~James W Adams~~
 Married: 23 Aug 1888 in:

M Child 3 James Austin Strode

Born: 1856 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Nancy Drake
 Married: 5 Jun 1874 in:

M Child 4 Thomas Jefferson Strode

Born: 1859 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

Never married.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF BENJAMIN STRODE

JUNE 1901, My husband, Benj. Strode died: Said Will on 1st July 1901.

I, Abby Strode, widow claim my doweable and distributable share in
estate of said husband Benj. Strode.

Her
ABBEY (X) STRODE
Mark

I, Benj. Strode hereby make my last Will and testament 1st. I Will that all
my just debt be paid if have enough to pay them. Second: I Will that by
double barreled shot gun, if it be left after my debts are paid, be given to
my child Alice Strode and her heirs and assigns forever. Third: I Will that
Margaret A Adams have one dollar of my estate. Fourth: I Will that Tom
Jeff Strode have one dollar of my estate. Fifth: I Will that the two heirs of
Jas. Astin Strode have one dollar of my estate. And I hereby nominate
as my executor W.G. Denham and if there is any remainder of my estate
after the above provisions are compiled with I Will that my wife, Abby
Strode and child Alice Strode have it jointly so long as she remains my
widow and when she is no longer my widow I desire my child Alice to
have the remainder of my property. Witt. my signature, this April 17, 1901.

HIS

Attest. O. H. Williams - R. R. Evans

Benjamin (X) Strode
MARK

From: 1881 - 1946 WILL BOOK D INDEX - PAGE 130 - MONROE
COUNTY COURT HOUSE.

Richard R.

Emberton

and

Alice

Sally "Ally"

Waldrip

Family group sheet

Husband: Richard R Emberton

Born: 1791 in: Washington Co, TN
 Died: 13 Nov 1865 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: Richard * Emberton
 Mother: Susannah * Coulter

Wife: Alice "Sally" Waldrip
 Married: 16 Jan 1812 in: Barren Co, KY

Born: 1789/90 in: SC
 Died: Aft 1850 in:
 Nickname: "Ally" Occupation:
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 David Emberton

Born: 1814 in: Barren Co, KY
 Died: 1863 in: Appraisal Sale, Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Mt. Gilead Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Frances Hays
 Married: in:

? Child 2 Emberton

Born: 1819 in: Barren Co, KY
 Died: in:

? Child 3 Angeline (?) Emberton

Born: 1819 in: Barren Co, KY
 Died: in:

F Child 4 Nancy Emberton

Born: 1824 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: John Dubree
 Married: in:

M Child 5 Maxey Emberton

Born: 1827 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 7 Apr 1907 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Amanda Maria Mainor
 Married: in:

F Child 6 Mary Jane Emberton

Born: 1830 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

M Child 7 William Emberton

Born: 1832 in:
 Died: in:

(Family of Richard R Emberton - Continued)

F Child 8 Katherine Emberton

Born: 1836 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Spouse: William Jordan Strode
Married: 28 Sep 1858 in:

M Child 9 Richard Cornelius Emberton

Born: 26 Nov 1838 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 17 Feb 1903 in: Monroe Co, KY
Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
Nickname: "Neal" Occupation: Boot Maker
Spouse: Rebecca Matheny
Married: Abt 1858 in: Monroe Co, KY

F Child 10 Evaline Emberton

Born: 1842 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:

Wife: Rosa Mainor
Married: 2 Jan 1853 in:

Born: 1801 in: TN
Died: 20 Aug 1878 in:
Father:
Mother:

Waldrip, by consent of her three friends
 Waldrip - June 10th

I do here by certify that I have in the
 holy state of matrimony agreeable to law
 the following persons ^{joined together} ~~joined together~~
 January 2 day 1812 ^{at} ~~at~~ ⁱⁿ ~~in~~ ^{the} ~~the ^{presence of} ~~presence of~~ ^{us} ~~us~~
 of do hereby certify that I have joined in the holy
 state of matrimony agreeable to law the
 following persons John Henry & Mary
 Ball January the 2 day 1812 ^{at} ~~at~~ ⁱⁿ ~~in~~ ^{the} ~~the~~ ^{presence of} ~~presence of~~ ^{us} ~~us~~~~

I do here by certify that I have joined in
 holy state of matrimony agreeable to law
 the following persons James Coulter &
 Mary Emberton January the 19 day
 1812 ^{at} ~~at~~ ⁱⁿ ~~in ^{the} ~~the~~ ^{presence of} ~~presence of~~ ^{us} ~~us~~~~

JAMES SOULTE
 MARY EMBERTON

I do hereby certify that I have joined together
 in holy state of matrimony agreeable
 to law the following persons
 Isaac John & Mary Ann the
 January the 29 day 1812 ^{at} ~~at~~ ⁱⁿ ~~in~~ ^{the} ~~the~~ ^{presence of} ~~presence of~~ ^{us} ~~us~~

I do hereby certify that I have joined
 in the holy state of matrimony agree-
 able to law the following persons
 Richard Emberton & Alley Waldrip
 June the 16 day 1811 ^{at} ~~at~~ ⁱⁿ ~~in~~ ^{the} ~~the~~ ^{presence of} ~~presence of~~ ^{us} ~~us~~

Richard EMBERTON
 Alley WALDRIP

COMMANDED BY COLONEL JOHN MILLER.

NAME.	Rank.	Date of Appointment or Enlistment.	To what time Engaged or Enlisted.	REMARKS.
David L. Carnoy	Lieutenant.	April 6, 1813.	September 30, 1814.	
Nathaniel Chanip	Sergeant.	December 1, 1813.		
John E. Monett.		October 1, 1813.		On furlough October, 1814.
Luther Stevenson		April 6, 1813.		On furlough October, 1814.
James C. Wingard		May 11, 1813.		No date on roll.
Thomas Sweeney.	Corporal.	July 16, 1814.		
Peter Tivis		July 1, 1814.		
Ashby, Thomas	Private	January 1, 1814.		
Bean, Richard.		June 1, 1814.		
Hertram, Emory		July 1, 1814.		No date on roll.
Brown, George				
Burnow, Alexander				No date.
Boalor, George				
Crouch, Samuel				
Chambers, Jonathan.		July 14, 1814.		
Connor, Emanuel				
Cox, William L.		June 1, 1814.		
David, John				No date.
Davis, James				
Dillon, Richard			August 1, 1814.	
Dunby, Joseph			September 30, 1814.	
* Emberton, Richard		May 7, 1814.		
Furnier, John B.		May 26, 1814.		
Fortin, Augustin		January 1, 1813.		
Fell, John				
Gravaret, Henry				
Hall, Samuel				
Hall, Aaron.				
Harris, Richard				
Hockerty, Thomas				
Kidd, Clinton.		June 1, 1813.		
Karr, Samuel				
Lambert, Corn'l.				
McCrary, James				
Morton, Washington				
Masters, Curtis		July 14, 1814.		
Norton, Robert				
Price, Robert		June 1, 1814.		
Pike, Oliver.				
Russ, David		July 14, 1814.		
Redburn, James T.		July 16, 1814.		
Rathburn, Elisha		May 1, 1814.		
Rose, William.				
Smith, Thomas				
Serrin, Ezekiel				
Slater, Silas.		July 1, 1814.		
Wiao, Conrad				

ROLL OF CAPTAIN HENRY CRITTENDEN'S COMPANY, KENTUCKY INFANTRY—
COMMANDED BY COLONEL JOHN MILLER.

Henry Crittenden	Captain	October 31, 1814.	April 30, 1815.
James Blair.	Lieutenant		
Cashy Lunaden	Sergeant	April 1, 1815.	
Thomas Bray		November 1, 1814.	
Joseph Campbell			
Alexander Martin	Corporal	April 1, 1815.	
John Mockabee			
John Smith			
Levi Cowan			
Joseph Slatia	Musician.	July 1, 1814.	
John Allen		November 1, 1814.	
William Bell			
Samuel Agnew			
Avery Stoddard.		April 15, 1815.	
Joseph Roberts		November 1, 1814.	
Breckinridge, Samuel	Private	April 1, 1815.	
Belville, Peter		November 1, 1814.	
Boana, Benjamin.			
Baker, Zechel			
Bovina, Anderson			
Cook, Jacob.			

RICHARD R. EMBERTON (2)

Richard R. Emberton was born in 1792, Washington County, Tennessee. He was a young man in his teens when he came to Barren County, Kentucky, with his mother, Susannah * and three brothers and a sister.

On 16 Jan 1812, Richard R. was married to Sally Waldrick. Later that year he enlisted in the army at Glasgow, Kentucky. He was called to active duty in November 1813, and was assigned to Captain Caleb Holders Company in the 17th Regiment, U.S. Infantry. He served 18 months and was honorably discharged at Detroit, Michigan on 10 May 1815. He was 22 years old and his physical description was as follows: 5 ft. 5 1/2 inches tall, light hair, blue eyes and fair complexion.

He returned to Barren County, Kentucky, where he farmed and did carpentry work. He and Sally had 10 children before 1840. They had four sons and six daughters. The eldest son, David, was born in 1814. (The names of the next two daughters have eluded us, so far.) See Family Group Sheet #00005 for remainder of family).

During the 1840's, Richard R. and Sally "Allie" separated. The 1850 U S Census indicates that Sally is living with her son William and four daughters and grand-daughter.

The same census has Richard R. living with Rosa Mainor (widow of Leroy Mainor who died in 1838). Richard has one son, Richard Cornelius and one daughter living with him. Also in this household are Rosa's daughter Elizabeth and her two daughters.

On 18 Oct 1850, Richard applied for 160 acres of land in Monroe County, Kentucky, and on 26 Feb 1851, it was granted.

Sally (Allie) received her divorce decree on 27 Feb 1849.

On 1 Feb 1853, Richard R. and Rosa were married by Oliver H. Bennett, Justice of the Peace, at Tompkinsville, Kentucky.

Richard R. Emberton died at Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky on 13 Nov 1865. His first wife, "Allie", died sometime after 1850. His 2nd wife, Rosa, died 20 Aug 1878. The location of their graves is unknown, except for Monroe County, Kentucky.

1849.

county, be and he is hereby divorced from his wife, Mary Riggs, and restored to all the rights and privileges of an unmarried man.

S. B. Woolfolk.

SEC. 2. *Be it further enacted*, That Samuel B. Woolfolk of Oldham county, be and he is hereby divorced from his wife, Matilda T. C. Woolfolk, and restored to all the rights and privileges of an unmarried man.

Approved February 27, 1848.

CHAPTER 539.

AN ACT to divorce Allie Emberton, of Monroe county, and Mary F. Johnson.

* A. Emberton

SEC. 1. *Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Kentucky*, That Allie Emberton, of Monroe county, be and she is hereby divorced from her husband, Richard Emberton, and restored to all the rights and privileges of an unmarried woman.

M. F. Johnston.

SEC. 2. *Be it further enacted*, That Mary F. Johnston be and she is hereby divorced from her husband, William J. Johnston, and that she be restored to all the rights and privileges of an unmarried woman, and to her maiden name, Mary F. Russell.

Approved February 27, 1849.

CHAPTER 540.

AN ACT for the benefit of David Pirtle.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, That David Pirtle be, and he is hereby divorced from his wife, Elizabeth Pirtle, and restored to all the rights and privileges of an unmarried man.

Approved February 27, 1849.

CHAPTER 541.

AN ACT to divorce Jane McDonald, and Darling McDonald, of Monroe county.

Jane McDonald. SEC. 1. *Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Kentucky*, That Jane McDonald, of Monroe county, be and she is hereby divorced from her husband, Darling McDonald, and restored to all the rights and privileges of an unmarried woman, and to her former name, Jane Wood.

D. McDonald. SEC. 2. *Be it further enacted*, That Darling McDonald be, and he is hereby divorced from his wife, Jane, and he be

PENSION OF ROSEY EMBERTON

I CERTIFY That, in conformity with the Law of the United States, approved March 9, 1878, Rosey Emberton, widow of Richard Emberton, who was a private of Captain Holder's Company 17th Regiment U.S. Inftry, is inscribed on the Pension roll of the Louisville Agency, at the rate of EIGHT DOLLARS per month, to commence on the ninth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and seventy-eight, and to continue during her widowhood.

GIVEN at the Department of the Interior, this Twenty third day of July, One thousand eight hundred and seventy-eight

A. Bell
Acting Secretary of the Interior

WAR OF 1812 CLAIM OF WIDOW FOR SERVICE PENSION.

Under the provisions of Sections 4736 to 4740, inclusive, Revised Statutes, and the Act of March 11, 1878.
State of Kentucky }
County of Monroe }

On this 23rd day of March, A.D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy eight, personally appeared before me, J. H. Vandever, Clerk of County Court, the same being in court of record within and for the County and State aforesaid, Rosey Emberton, aged 79 years, a resident of Monroe County, in the State of Kentucky, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of Richard Emberton, deceased, who was the identical Richard Emberton, who served under the name of Richard Emberton in the _____ regiment of _____ Kentucky, commanded by _____ in the war of 1812; that her said husband enlisted at Glasgow, Kentucky, (she thinks) on or about the ____ day of ____ A.D. 1812 for the term of 18 months and continued in actual service in said war for the term of something near to two years and whose services terminated, by reason an honorable discharge at _____ on the _____ day of _____ A.D. _____. She further states that the following is a full description of her said husband at the time of his enlistment, viz: about 23 years old, a farmer, born in Tennessee, height about 5 feet 5 inches, hair light, eyes blue, complexion, fair. She further states that she was married to the said Richard Emberton, at the city (or town) of Tompkinsville, in the county of Monroe, and in the State of Kentucky, on the 1st day of February A.D. 1853 by one Oliver H. Bennett, who was a Justice of the Peace; and that her name before said marriage was Rosey Mainor, and she further states that she had a former husband whose name was Leroy Mainor who died in the _____ year, 1838, and that her said husband Richard Emberton, died at Tompkinsville, in the State of Kentucky, on the 13th day of November A.D. 1865 and she further declares that the following have been the places of residence of herself and her said husband since the date of his discharge from the Army, viz: both have resided in Monroe County, Kentucky all the time since his discharge. She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Pension to which she may be entitled under Section 4736 to 4740, inclusive, Revised Statutes, and the Act of March 11, 1878, and hereby appoints Tucker & Bishop, of Washington, D.C., for her true and lawful attorneys, to prosecute her claim.

And she further declares that she has heretofore made application for her said husband Richard Emberton applied and drewed a land warrant for 160 acres she thinks about the year 1855 and that her residence is No _____ street, city (or town) of Tompkinsville county of Monroe State of Kentucky, and that her post office address is Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky.

Witness: James B. Evans

John M. Kirkpatrick

Also personally appeared Elizabeth Mainor, aged 55 years, residing at No _____ street, in Monroe County, Kentucky and Maxey Emberton, aged 52 years, residing at No _____.

Kentucky Divorce Records 1792-1849, continued

Dilly, James G., Barren County, v Elizabeth Dilly. His marriage to _____ Hays legalized.	Feb. 17, 1846	1845, p.209
Dolan, Hannah v Patrick Dolan	Feb. 12, 1849	1848, p.119
Dolan, Hannah, Fayette County, v Patrick Dolan. Restored to her maiden name, Hannah Gilbert.	Feb. 29, 1848	1847, p.409
Doneghy, Sarah Ann v John G. Doneghy	Jan. 20, 1846	1845, p.74
Dorser, Daniel B. Divorced by his wife in Jefferson C. C. and restored to all rights and privileges of an unmarried man.	Feb. 14, 1835	1834, p.113
Doty, Elizabeth Ann v Curtis Doty	Feb. 18, 1841	1840, p.267
Dougherty, Elizabeth v Otho Dougherty	Feb. 8, 1837	1836, p.132
Doyle, Patrick v Catharine Doyle	Jan. 23, 1840	1839, p.92
Dozier, Henrietta G. "Late the wife of James J. Dozier, from whom she has been surreptitiously divorced." Granted liberty to remarry by Act of	Jan. 4, 1813	1812, p.16
Drane, Susannah v Thomas Jefferson Drane	Feb. 9, 1836	1835, p.95
Drane, Thomas J. (wife Susan). Restored to all rights and privileges of an unmarried man.	Feb. 8, 1837	1836, p.133
Drysdale, Mary v Reuben Drysdale, Jessamine County. He was restored to the rights of a single man by Act of	Nov. 26, 1831	1831, p.31
Dubourg, Achille v Julia Dubourg	Jan. 25, 1848	1847, p.123
Duch, Mary, Laurel County v Nathan Duch	Feb. 27, 1849	1848, p.365
Duddy, Jane v James Duddy	Feb. 24, 1849	1848, p.273
Dun, Samuel v Polly Dun	Jan. 28, 1837	1836, p.76
Duncan, Mary Catharine, Allen County, v Robinson Duncan. Restored to her maiden name, Mary Catharine Alexander.	Feb. 24, 1849	1848, p.72
Duncan, Nancy v Charles Duncan	Mar. 1, 1836	1835, p.645
Dunlavy, Martha v Daniel Dunlavy, abandonment - joined the Shakers.	Dec. 19, 1820	1820, p.148
Dunn, William H. v Elizabeth Dunn, pregnant at the time of marriage.	Dec. 23, 1820	1820, p.178
Dupuy, Henrietta v John Dupuy	Feb. 27, 1849	1848, p.363
Durham, Eliza. Restored to her maiden name, Eliza Tewmeyer.	Jan. 12, 1849	1848, p.58
Durham, James, Boyle County. Restored to all rights and privileges of an unmarried man.	Jan. 22, 1849	1848, p.72
Dycus, Lumina v James Dycus	Feb. 28, 1848	1847, p.356
Dyer, Nancy v William B. Dyer	Mar. 1, 1848	1847, p.470
Dyer, Nelson v Sarah Dyer	Jan. 17, 1840	1839, p.54
Dyer, Sally v Nelson Dyer. She was restored to her maiden name, Sally Fitzpatrick.	Feb. 13, 1837	1836, p.178
Edmonson, Thomas v Mary Edmonson	Feb. 28, 1849	1848, p.445
Edrington, Mary v John Edrington	Feb. 18, 1841	1840, p.256
Ellington, Abraham v Delila Ellington	Jan. 16, 1840	1839, p.40
Elliott, Ann v John Elliott. Her marriage to John Right legalized.	Mar. 1, 1847	1846, p.378
Ellison, Polly T. v Thomas S. Ellison. Restored to maiden name, Polly T. Coleman by Act of	Feb. 22, 1839	1838, p.330
Ellison, Thomas S. v Polly Ellison	Feb. 29, 1836	1835, p.377
Elston, John v Elizabeth Elston	Feb. 28, 1849	1848, p.440
* Emberton, Allie, Monroe County, v Richard Emberton	Feb. 27, 1849	1848, p.368
Emmerson, John M., Jr. v Mary M. Emmerson	Feb. 18, 1839	1838, p.211
Endor, Catharine v Emanuel Endor, Jessamine County	Feb. 13, 1828	1827, p.233
England, William L. v Nancy England	Feb. 10, 1845	1844, p.214

APPLICATION FOR PAYMENT OF LAST EXPENSES FOR ROSEY EMBERTON

I, Richard C. Emberton, do swear that Rosey Emberton whose name is borne on the rolls of the U.S. Pension Agency at Louisville, Kentucky under Pension Certificate No. 7340, and who was the widow of Richard Emberton, formerly a soldier (or sailor) in the service of the United States, died on the 20th day of August, 1878, at Tompkinsville, County of Monroe, State of Kentucky; that decedent left surviving neither widow nor minor child, and did not leave sufficient assets to meet the expenses of last sickness and burial of said decedent that the following is a full and correct statement of said expenses, all of which were necessary and have been actually paid by me to the person therein named, the amounts paid to each, with the items, being given opposite their respective names:

William G. Hughes - Burial expenses of Rosey Emberton -----	\$ 2.85
Richard C. Emberton - Nursing, waiting on, and taking care of Rosey Emberton from 20th July, 1878 (the day she was taken sick) till the 20th day of July, 1878 (the day she died) at home. -----	\$35.00
TOTAL -----	\$37.00

APPLICATION FOR PAYMENT OF LAST EXPENSES FOR ROSEY EMBERTON

I, Richard C. Emberton, do swear that Rosey Emberton whose name is borne on the rolls of the U.S. Pension Agency at Louisville, Kentucky under Pension Certificate No. 7340, and who was the widow of Richard Emberton, formerly a soldier (or sailor) in the service of the United States, died on the 20th day of August, 1878, at Tompkinsville, County of Monroe, State of Kentucky; that decedent left surviving neither widow nor minor child, and did not leave sufficient assets to meet the expenses of last sickness and burial of said decedent that the following is a full and correct statement of said expenses, all of which were necessary and have been actually paid by me to the person therein named, the amounts paid to each, with the items, being given opposite their respective names:

William G. Hughes - Burial expenses of Rosey Emberton -----	\$ 2.85
Richard C. Emberton - Nursing, waiting on, and taking care of Rosey Emberton from 20th July, 1878 (the day she was taken sick) till the 20th day of July, 1878 (the day she died) at home. -----	\$35.00
TOTAL -----	\$37.00

Family group sheet

Husband: David R. Emberton

DAVID REUBEN

Born: 1814 in: Barren Co, KY
 Died: ca Nov 1863 in: (Appraisal Sale) Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Mt. Gilead Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: Richard R Emberton
 Mother: Alice Sally Waldrip
 Copy of David's Estate Appraisal is in file.

Wife: Frances Hays **FRANCIS JANE HAYS - whose father was ALAN HAYS**
 Married: **Nov 14, 1840** in: **MO. CO. KY**

Born: 1824 in: KY
 Died: in:
 Buried: in: Mt. Gilead Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Nickname: "Fannie" Occupation:
 Father: **ALAN HAYS**
 Mother: **FRANCIS JANE**

F Child 1 Martha Jane Emberton

Born: 10 Nov 1846 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 16 Nov 1912 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Mt Gilead, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Samuel Huston Walker
 Married: 20 Dec 1866 in: Monroe Co, KY
 BY: Wm Purcell in: at Parsonage

F Child 2 Sylvia Emberton

(m) Benjamin FORD

Born: **JUN 1 1851** in: KY
 Died: in:
 Nickname: "Lera" **LETHIA M.** Occupation:

M Child 3 William S Emberton

Born: 6 Nov 1852 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 30 Oct 1936 in:
 Nickname: "Willy" Occupation:
 Spouse: Josephine Bartley
 Married: in:

M Child 4 Allen J Emberton

Born: cs 1854 in: KY
 Died: 20 May 1924 in:

M Child 5 Markus Naughtlett Emberton

Born: 18 May 1861 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 19 Nov 1935 in: Pembroke, Christian Co, KY
 Buried: in: Elmo Cem, Christian Co, KY
 Nickname: "Naugh" Occupation:
 Spouse: Nancy E Walker
 Married: in:

BENJAMIN FORD	HD	FEB 1849	51	M 30	KY TN TN
LETHIA M	WF	JUN 1851	48		KY KY KY CH 8-8
GEO P	S	SEP 1875	24S		"
SARAH J?	D	SEP 1876	23S		"
SHAMUS J?	S	JAN 1882	18S		"
JULIE O	D	APR 1886	14		"
ARTHUR M	S	JAN 1889	11		"
NELA D	D	FEB 1892	8		"
LUTHER?	S	? 1893	6		"

(D/O DAVID - RICHARD'S LINE)

See SYLVIA Above

Joseph Bushong & Son, Monroe County Kentucky Nov 13th 1863 N. 113. 50-5
 The foregoing is the appraising of the personal property of
 David Emberton Decd is as follows (w.c.g.)

1 pair of plows	75	1	plow	1 40
1 pair of plows	25	2	plows	1 30
1 plow	50	1	plow	2 00
3 plows	1 25	1	sharp plow	2 00
4 plows	1 25	1	sharp plow	2 50
7 plows	1 25	1	Set of Tools	50
2 plows	50	1	brace & bit	2 00

1 hand chisel	50	1	hand chisel	25
1 plow	50	1	plow	5 00
1 pair of shoes	1 00	1	pair of shoes	2 00
1 pair of shoes	1 00	1	pair of shoes	1 00
1 pair of shoes	25	1	pair of shoes	40
1 pair of shoes	25	1	pair of shoes	30
1 pair of shoes	1 00	1	pair of shoes	1 50
1 pair of shoes	40	1	pair of shoes	1 55
1 pair of shoes	15	1	pair of shoes	2 40
1 pair of shoes	1 00	1	pair of shoes	4 20
1 pair of shoes	15	1	pair of shoes	

We hereby certify that the above is a true appraisement
 of the property of David Emberton as taken to us by the
 administrator all of which is reported to

at Corbin, Kentucky
 Henry Bragg

Joseph Bushong, administrator

Joseph Bushong	1	plow	25
David Emberton	3	plows	55
To J. A. S. S.	6	plows	10
John Bill	7	plows	
Henry Bragg	3	plows	15
Henry Bragg	7	plows	25
Henry Bragg	1	plow	50
Henry Bragg	7	plows	25
Henry Bragg	1	sharp plow	50
Henry Bragg	1	Set of Tools	55

2

	Henry Bushing	3 planes	1 00
	Henry Bushing	1 Box's plane	50
	Henry Bushing	1 Saw & square 1 saw + squares	75-
	John Hough	1 grindstone	50
	Chas. Meador	1 brace & bits - brace + bits	30
	Henry Bushing	1 piece of copper	25-
Perry	Chas. Meador	1 cutting knife - cutting knife	20
	Henry Bushing	1 piece of brass	65-
Morris	John Hough	1 piece of brass	60
	Henry Bushing	1 Tub	70
	John Bushing	1 piece of Sheep Shears Sheep Shears	45-
	John Bushing	1 plane plane	25-
Frank Smith	John Bushing	1 lot of plane cutters	20
	E. H. May	1 piece of Copper Pipe cutters	10
	Henry Bushing	1 set of hand tools	1 10
Fanny	Henry Bushing	1 Copper Wagon	5 50
	Henry Bushing	1 Brass	5 00
	Henry Bushing	1 Second hand machine	75-
	Henry Bushing	1 piece of Copper	1 50

Walter of Bushing
Walter of Bushing

I am enclosing Court Order that the appraiser
of David Bushing was filed by my office Dec 2 1861
and I have received the same July 13 1861

W. H. Bushing (M)

Dec. 2 1861

Orders of Monroe County Court
 Special Aug. Term, Aug 18, 1902

2 A special term of this court was this day held at which the following business was made Hon W. B. Smith Judge present and presiding.

On motion of J. W. Kirkpatrick it is ordered that he be and is hereby appointed Guardian of Bedford Kirkpatrick a minor under the age of fourteen years, child of Mary Kirkpatrick, dec'd, whereupon he appeared in court and took the oath prescribed by law and together with John Overstreet and Max B. Harlin sureties who were accepted and approved by the Court, entered into and acknowledged bond to the Commonwealth of Kentucky as Guardian aforesaid, conditioned according to law.

Aug 18, *
 1902

* It appearing that Fannie Emberton has left the poor house, of her own volition and accord, it is ordered that her name be and is hereby stricken from the list of inmates of same. It is further ordered that she begin possession of any property that she carried to said poor house.

Ordered that Court adjourn.
 W. B. Smith Judge

Family group sheet

Wife: Martha Jane Emberton

Born: 10 Nov 1846 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 16 Nov 1912 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Mt Gilead, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: David R. Emberton
 Mother: Frances Hays

Husband: Samuel Huston Walker
 Married: 20 Dec 1866 in: Monroe Co, KY
 BY: Wm Purcell in: at Parsonage

Born: 1846 in: Rea Co, TN
 Died: 1922 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Monroe Co, KY
 Nickname: Occupation: Farmer
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 William N. Walker

Born: 1867 in:
 Died: in:

F Child 2 Catherine Alterine Walker

Born: 26 Dec 1867 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 12 Apr 1941 in:
 Buried: in: Gilead Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Silas Titus Emberton
 Married: 6 Feb 1894 in: Monroe Co, KY
 BY: by S H Strode in: Sam Walker Home
 Catherine was born into the Richard R. Emberton line, and married into the
 Thomas Emberton, Sr. line.

M Child 3 Joseph D. Walker

Born: 1871 in:
 Died: in:

M Child 4 Thomas Jefferson Walker - WAS SUSAN JANE EMBERTON'S
 Born: Aug 1872 in: Step mother's brother
 Died: in:

Spouse: Susan Jane Emberton (Dau) of SILAS T. EMBERTON + 1ST WIFE
 Married: in: MARTHA STRODE

F Child 5 Ibby Walker

Born: 1877 in:
 Died: in:

M Child 6 Lincoy M. Walker

Born: 26 Jun 1880 in:
 Died: 9 Feb 1931 in:

F Child 7 Laura Bell Walker

Born: 1 Jun 1882 in:
 Died: in:

(Family of Martha Jane Emberton - Continued)

F Child 8 Bertha Huston Walker
Born: 8 Jan 1884 in:
Died: 12 Dec 1934 in:
Spouse: Sam Bell Flipoin Carter
Married: in:

F Child 9 Martha Mae Walker
Born: 3 Dec 1887 in:
Died: in:

F Child 10 Florence Ethel Walker
Born: 12 Feb 1892 in:
Died: in:



***THE WALKERS:** Having a picture made was serious business back in the old days, as evidenced here by photos of Samuel Walker (1847-1922) and his wife, Martha (Emberton) Walker (1847-1912), who lived in rural Monroe County.*

(Photos and identification courtesy of their granddaughter, Clara (Carter) Strickler.)



July 3, 1986
Tompkinsville News
Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., KY.

1792
the
1992
Kentucky

Registrar of Vital Statistics

Certified Copy



THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

FORM V. S. 1-100 M. 1-10-11.

Commonwealth of Kentucky

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Mourse

Vol. Pct. N. Tappanville #11

Inc. Town

City

Registration District No. 840

Primary Registration Dist. No. 7041

St. Ward

File No. 28725

Registered No. 68

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2 FULL NAME Martha Walker

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female 4 COLOR OR RACE white 5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Married

6 DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 10, 1846
(Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE 66 yrs. 6 mos. 4 ds. If LESS than 1 day... hrs. or... min.?

8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work housewife (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Mourse Co. Ky.

10 NAME OF FATHER David Emberton

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Mourse Co. Ky.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Fannie Hays

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Mourse Co. Ky.

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) I. M. Walker

(Address) Linton, Ky.

15 Filed Nov. 16, 1912 S. L. Gill REGISTRAR

11-3124

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Nov. 16, 1912
(Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Nov. 12, 1912 to Nov. 13, 1912

that I last saw h. alive on Nov. 13, 1912

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 10:30 a.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Pneumonia, Tuberculosis

(Duration) 2 yrs. 2 mos. 4 ds.

Contributory (Secondary) (Duration) 2 yrs. 2 mos. 4 ds.

(Signed) E. E. Palmer M. D.

Nov. 16, 1912 (Address) St. Louis, Ky.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL

(18) LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place of death Nov. 16, 1912 In the State Nov. 16, 1912

Where was disease contracted, If not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL DATE OF BURIAL

St. Louis, Ky. Nov. 17, 1912

20 UNDERTAKER ADDRESS

St. Louis, Ky. Tappanville



THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this 8th day of Dec. 19 12

Robert N. Hurst III

Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar

Family group sheet

=====

Wife: Bertha Huston Walker

Born: 9 Jan 1884 in:
 Died: 12 Dec 1934 in:
 Father: Samuel Huston Walker
 Mother: Martha Jane Emberton

=====

Husband: Sam Bell Flippin Carter
 Married: in:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

=====

F Child 1 Glade Carter

Born: 3 Jun 1909 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 25 July 1994 in: Bowling Green, KY
 Buried: 28 July 1994 in: Monroe County Memorial Lawn Cemetery
 Spouse: John Reggie Emberton
 Married: 2 Mar 1930 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Reggie & Glade's family appear in the Walter W. Emberton line.

F Child 2 Clara Carter

Born: 7 Sep 1911 in: Rock Bridge, Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Joseph Fred Walden
 Married: in:
 Spouse: Benjamin Dav Strickler
 Married: in:

M Child 3 Elsworth Carter

Born: 1913 in:
 Died: 27 Dec 1965 in:

M Child 4 Sammie Carter

Born: in:
 Died: in:

F Child 5 Lena Carter

Born: in:
 Died: in:

F Child 6 Mary Carter

Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 7 Denton Carter

Born: 1915 in:
 Died: 30 Dec 1973 in:

M Child 8 Billie Carter

Born: 1916 in:
 Died: 19 Dec 1938 in:

=====

Family group sheet

Husband: John Reggie Emberton

Born: 7 Jun 1902 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Father: John Franklin Emberton
 Mother: Ollie J Ballard

Reggie & Glade's family are in the Walter W. Emberton line.

Wife: Glade Carter
 Married: 2 Mar 1930 in: Monroe Co, KY

Born: 3 Jun 1909 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 25 July 1994 in: Bowling Green, KY
 Buried: 28 July 1994 in: Monroe County Memorial Lawn Cemetery
 Father: Sam Bell Flippin Carter
 Mother: Bertha Huston Walker

Reggie & Glade's family appear in the Walter W. Emberton line.

M Child 1 Eagle Emberton AMOS EAGLE
 Born: 24 Jan 1931 in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Beatrice Strode
 Married: in:

F Child 2 Rachel Emberton
 Born: 7 Feb 1933 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Junior Thompson
 Married: 30 May 1952 in:

F Child 3 Ravenal Emberton
 Born: 16 Mar 1937 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Robert Gerughty
 Married: 19 Jun 1955 in:

M Child 4 Eugene Emberton
 Born: 20 Apr 1941 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Mary Ruth Massinville
 Married: 2 Jul 1962 in:

M Child 5 Robert Emberton
 Born: 9 Jun 1944 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Wanda Jackson
 Married: 26 Jun 1971 in: Monroe Co, KY

F Child 6 Roberta Emberton
 Born: Aug 1946 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Jacob Curtis
 Married: in:
 Spouse: Marion England
 Married: in:

(Family of John Reggie Emberton - Continued)

F Child 8 Rose Mary Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: ? McPherson
Married: in:
Spouse: Collie Brian Byrd
Married: 4 (4) Apr 1992 in: at 44 Market, 4.4 mi. East of Glasgow,
By: in: KY at 4:44 pm

GLADE ETHEL EMBERTON

Glade Ethel Emberton, 85, of 997 Sammie Carter Rd., Tompkinsville, died Monday, July 25, 1994, at Greenview Hospital in Bowling Green, following a brief illness.

She was a retired cook for the Monroe County school system and a member of the Rock Bridge Baptist Church and the Rock Bridge Homemakers Club.

Born in Monroe County on June 3, 1909, she was a daughter of the late Sam Bell and Bertha (Walker) Carter and the wife of John Reggie Emberton, who survives. They were married in Tompkinsville in 1930.

Other than her husband, she is survived by four sons, Amos Eagle, Eugene and Billy Emberton, all of Tompkinsville, and Robert Emberton, Cave City; four daughters — Rachel Thompson, Noblesville, Ind.; Ravenel Gerugthy and Roberta England, both of Tompkinsville; and Rose Mary Byrd, Glasgow; a brother, Sammy Carter, Tompkinsville; three sisters, Clara Strickler and Mary Monday, both of Tompkinsville, and Lena Wooten, Upton; 21 grandchildren, five step-grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren, eight step-great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be held today (Thursday, July 28) at 2 p.m. at Strode Funeral Home Chapel with Bro. Gary Emberton officiating. Burial will be at the Monroe County Memorial Lawn Cemetery.

Serving as pallbearers will be: Newman Rhoton, John Gerugthy, Frank Massingille, Steve Carter, Ricky Jackson and Michael Harper. Honorary pallbearers will be: Dr. James E. Carter, Leslie Carter, Dr. Carl Bowles, Brian Reagan, Terry Jones and Ronnie Butler.

Family group sheet

Husband: Eagle Emberton AMOS EAGLE

Born: 24 Jan 1931 in:
Died: in:
Father: John Reggie Emberton
Mother: Glade Carter

Wife: Beatrice Strode
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Patricia Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:

F Child 2 Palma Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 3 Paul Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Wife: Rachel Emberton

Born: 7 Feb 1933 in: Monroe Co, KY

Died: in:

Father: John Reggie Emberton

Mother: Glade Carter

Husband: Junior Thompson

Married: 30 May 1952 in:

Born: in:

Died: in:

Father:

Mother:

M Child 1 Michael Thompson

Born: in:

Died: in:

M Child 2 Jimmy Thompson

Born: in:

Died: in:

F Child 3 Maxine Thompson

Born: in:

Died: in:

M Child 4 Lonnie Thompson

Born: in:

Died: in:

F Child 5 Tressa Thompson

Born: in:

Died: in:

6. Billy

Family group sheet

Wife: Ravenal Emberton

Born: 16 Mar 1937 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Father: John Reggie Emberton
 Mother: Glade Carter

Husband: Robert Gerughty
 Married: 19 Jun 1955 in:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 Jim Gerughty
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 2 Jack Gerughty
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 3 Jeff Gerughty
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 4 John Gerughty
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 5 Joe Gerughty
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

F Child 6 Kim Gerughty
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

Family group sheet

Eugene Emberton

Born: 20 Apr 1941 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Father: John Reggie Emberton
Mother: Glade Carter

(m) MARY RUTH MASSENGER - JULY 2, 1962

(b) Feb 2, 1944

CHILDREN:

1: RECKY - (b) - AUG 7, 1963 - MO. CO. KY

2: DANNY (b) - APR. 10, 1967 BAR. CO. KY

Family group sheet

Husband: Robert Emberton

Born: 9 Jun 1944 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Father: John Reggie Emberton
Mother: Glade Carter

Wife: Wanda Jackson 1964
Married: 26 Jun 1971 ? in: Monroe Co, KY

Born: 22 Jan 1949 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 4 Sep 1978 in: Monroe Co, KY
Father:
Mother:

Family group sheet

Wife: Roberta Emberton

Born: Aug 1946 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Father: John Reggie Emberton
Mother: Glade Carter

Husband: Jacob Curtis
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: 1985 in: Monroe Co, KY
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Chris Curtis

Born: in:
Died: in:

Spouse*2 MARVIN ENGLAND

Family group sheet

Husband: Billy Wayne Emberton

Born: 25 Nov 1948 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Father: John Reggie Emberton
Mother: Glade Carter

Wife: Shirley Rich
Married: 27 Mar 1964 in: Monroe Co, KY

Born: 1953 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Jesse Emberton
Born: 1 Nov 1972 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:

M Child 2 Jeremy Emberton
Born: 1 Jan 1976 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Wife: Rose Mary Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: John Reggie Emberton
Mother: Glade Carter

Husband: ? McPherson

Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Husband: Collie Brian Byrd

Married: 4 (4) Apr 1992 at 44 Market, 4.4 mi. East of Glasgow,
KY at 4:44 pm

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Family group sheet

Wife: Clara Carter

Born: 7 Sep 1911 in: Rock Bridge, Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Father: Sam Bell Flippin Carter
 Mother: Bertha Huston Walker

Husband: Joseph Fred Walden
 Married: in:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 Joseph Walden

Born: 12 Jun 1945 in: Fairbury, Livingston Co, IL
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Diana Brown
 Married: 12 Jun 1970 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY

Husband: Benjamin Day Strickler
 Married: in:

Born: 30 Aug 1896 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 20 Dec 1980 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Mt. Gilead Church of Christ Cemetery,
 Other: in: Monroe Co, KY
 AKA: "Bennie" Occ:
 Father: George W. Strickler
 Mother: Sarah Elizabeth Fox

83rd Birthday Celebration

An Open house honoring the 83rd birthday of Bennie D. Strickler, will be held at his home on the Armory Road, Tompkinsville, on Sunday, August 26, from 1:30 to 4 p.m.

The celebration will be hosted by his wife, Clara, and Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Carter Walden and grandchildren, Cynthia and J.D. Walden.

All friends and relatives are invited to attend.

Deaths

Bennie Day Strickler, Tompkinsville, died Dec. 20, 1980, at the Monroe County Medical Center, following a brief illness. A member of the Grandview Church of Christ, he was 84. Born in Monroe County Aug. 30, 1896, he was the son of the late George W. and Elizabeth [Fox] Strickler and the husband of Clara Carter Strickler, who survives.

Other survivors include one step-son, Joe Carter Walden, Tompkinsville; two sisters, Retha Parsley, Louisville, and Chloe Howard, Wichita, KS; and two step-grandchildren.

Funeral Services were conducted by Glen Page Tuesday afternoon, December 23, at Mt. Gilead Church of Christ, with burial in the church cemetery.

Arrangements were under the direction of Strode Funeral Home.

My Life On The Farm
by: Clara [Carter] Strickler

It was mine to live and let live, and to help others as I could. I will begin now by saying that it has accrued to me to write my story in these few words. I don't have a long story but to those who may read it I hope they will enjoy it especially some of my friends, and speaking of friends, I have many.

I was born in Monroe County (Kentucky) on a Thursday, September 7, 1911 - *Clara Carter*. I am from a family of nine children, and the daughter of the late Sam Bell Flippin and the late Bertha Huston [Walker] Carter. My parents were married September 3, 1908. I have brown eyes and black hair. I am five feet tall and weigh 83 pounds. Many days have gone by since I was a little girl and some call me a little girl yet. I was born and raised on a farm near Rock Bridge (Kentucky). I attended Mount Gilead School, except for two years. When we bought a farm and moved to the Forkton Community, I went to the Bray School. After leaving there we moved back home. While at Bray School, Washington Carter was my teacher. I enjoyed going to school with his children: Winnie, Sam, Neil, and Darrell. Joe Harrison Carter was also my teacher at the Bray School and at Mount Gilead. I had three cousins who taught at Mount Gilead, Ione, Olene, and Scott Carter (Scott-deceased).

While Joe was teaching at Mount Gilead School, my brothers and sisters and I would have some rough muddy roads to travel, but we would ride with our teacher, Joe H. Carter, who was a cousin to my father. We would also ride with our family doctor, Elsworth Palmore. He was married to my father's cousin, Gertrude Strode, both deceased.

I remember my first year at Mount Gilead and my first teacher who was Maude Dickerson. She gave me my first book. Back in those school days we didn't have free books. (Maud is now deceased.)

Joe owned a grocery store. When school was dismissed, there were days when he would go into town and so we had to walk or hitch a ride home. One day Joe sent Glen Witty in to town for some groceries and by the time Glen got back, Joe had already dismissed school. One day we rode home from school with Glen in a wagon. A storm came up and Glen drove the team into a neighbors barn. I discovered while I was in there a large cracker can. I asked Glen to help me open it. When we finally got the lid off we all

helped ourselves. When the storm was over we headed for home. I don't guess Joe ever knew about us opening the cracker can. Joe is the father of Bruce and Leslie Carter. Glen and Hoe are deceased.

I am a member of the Church of Christ. I was baptized at the age of 19 by Brother Phemester, in the creek at Mount Gilead. My hobby was riding into town with my sister Glade to get medicine for my father. We would hitch our mules to a post because we didn't have side walks in those days.

I enjoyed going into the woods and picking up chestnuts. We had so many trees but they all died in later years. I enjoyed picking wild flowers and digging May Apple Roots. I would wash and dry and sell them for four to five cents a pound. I didn't enjoy getting poison ivy as I would at times. I would go fishing below our farm in the creek. My mother would tell me to stay out of the water, so I never learned to swim, but I loved to wade in the creek.

During winter months, I would piece quilts. We would grow cotton and pick the seeds. I would make the bats. Mother would spin thread and knit socks and mittens. I still have my quilts. I would cut and make my dresses.

D My father was a farmer. He could play the violin. He used to sit and play at night after a hard days work. He grew tobacco, corn, wheat, oats, and had hogs and cows. I never learned to milk. He would grow sugar cane and I would take the fodder off, cut the seeded head off and then feed the cane mills. A neighbor would bring his cane mill and make the molasses, which we called sugar cane. This neighbor and good friend was Bob Hume.

When tobacco was grown, cut, stripped, and ready for market, my father would get it loaded on a wagon and take it to Glasgow, Kentucky, to the tobacco warehouse. We would butcher hogs for our meat. I would can sausage and smoke our meat. I also churned and made our butter. I enjoyed keeping house. I also wanted to cook and be a house keeper and so I'm very glad I learned these things at an early age.

Here is where I thought my darkest lonely hours had come. My mother passed away at the age of forty nine. She died December 12, 1934. I was twenty-three. With a big responsibility, my father and the rest of the seven children were

Clara [Carter] Strickler -2-

mine to take care of. I was the oldest at home. My older sister, Glade was married to Reggie Emberton. I had five brothers ranging from thirteen to twenty one years of age. I had two sisters, ages eight and ten. I felt like I had to be a mother as well as a sister to the family.

I remained in our home and things went very smooth for all the family. I can look back and can say I was very happy for doing what I could to help. I sent the three younger children on to school, Sammie, Lena, and Mary. I would sew, wash, iron, cook and clean. My brothers would help with the washing. In those days we didn't have electricity in our home. We used a tub and washboard for washing our clothes. We would heat our wash water that we carried home from the spring, in cast iron kettles.

I cooked and baked on a wood stove. Also on the stove we would heat our iron for ironing our clothes. We now call these irons, sad irons. I have prepared many good meals for the family as well as relatives and friends. The rules were, when the food was ready, every one had to be at the supper table and ready to eat. We grew nice gardens. The day before canning, I would wash and sterilize jars and buy new rings and lids for them. I have found myself in the kitchen until 11:00 p.m. finishing by days canning. I pause and wonder how I carried on, but God knew I was willing and ready to get my black berry jelly and preserves done.

Four years after the death of my mother, brother Billie passed away at the age of twenty two. (December 19, 1938). Billie was just like a son to me. As time went on George went to the service. Sammie went to CC Camp and from there he went to navy.

I decided that my sisters, Lena and Mary were old enough to help in the home. I wanted to help others who needed me in their home. I stayed in Oscar Bybee's home and helped with their twins, Betty, Bobby, and their three older children. I also stayed in the home of Buford and Clarice Page. Buford is now de-ceased.

My brother, Elsworth Carter served in the army in 1944 and was wounded overseas and came back home to his wife and two children. On December 27, 1965 he passed away at the age of 52.

On June 12, 1970 my son Joseph was married to Dianna Brown in our home. They have two children, Cynthia Lynn Walden and D.D. Walden. They live in the house behind me. The land is what we gave to Joe. Bennie was a loving step grand-father and I am a very happy grand-mother. I take care of three children and they all call me grand-mother.

Another sad time in my live was when my brother Denton passed away.. He died at the age of 58, on December 30, 1973. His widow Bernice Bushong Carter passed away on October 16, 1977.

Another sad time in my life was when my darling husband Bennie Day Strickler departed this life on December 20, 1980 at the age of 84. We had a very happy life. The most beautiful part of my life was sharing things with Bennie and watching Joe grow up into a nice young man.

When Joe had his 8th birthday, Bennie gave him fifteen dollars and Joe looked into his eyes and said "thank you daddy" and from that day on he was daddy to Joe. Now when I lay down at night and say my prayers, I remember the words that Bennie would say to me, and that was to never grieve when he departed this life, but it hurts more and more as time goes on.

I have weathered the storm. I have been blessed with many beautiful memories and have lived a good life. I was lucky to have lived through an electric storm after the rain ceased. I was in our yard and was struck by lightning. I fell to the ground. In getting up my dress was scorched across the chest. My nephew, Eagle Emberton, was burnt by lightning which caused blisters and scars on his back. God spared our lives. My mother wasn't far away from us. Maybe I have been quite lucky, but have worked hard to achieve what I have today. Each year I have experienced happiness. I have had a hard but most rewarding life. I am ready to go when Jesus calls. I can look at Bennie's picture and that expresses it all and I thank God for letting me be me.

Clara Carter Strickler

Since I have written my story, by brother, George M. Carter, age 66, passed away December 10, 1985.

Family group sheet

Husband: Joseph Walden

Born: 12 Jun 1945 in: Fairbury, Livingston Co, IL
Died: in:
Father: Joseph Fred Walden
Mother: Clara Carter

Wife: Diana Brown
Married: 12 Jun 1970 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY

Born: 18 Nov 1953 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Cynthia Lynn Walden
Born: 28 Mar 1971 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:

M Child 2 Joseph Day Walden
Born: 27 Aug 1974 in: Glasgow, Barren Co, KY
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Wife: Nancy Emberton

Born: 1824 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:

Father: Richard R Emberton
Mother: Alice Sally "Ally" Waldrip

Husband: John Dubree
Married: in:

Born: 1822 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Mary Dubree

Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 2 William Dubree

Born: 17 Jan 1862 in:
Died: 25 FEB 1923 in: Mo. Co. KY

M Child 3 John Dubree

Born: 15 Dec 1865 in:
Died: in:

M Child 4 Hayden Dubree

Born: 1857 in:
Died: 18 JAN 1931 in: Mo. Co. KY

M Child 5 Jessie Dubree

Born: in:
Died: in:

ANGELINE EMBERTON
and HER CHILDREN

According to the various records we have on Angeline Emberton, she was born in 1807, 1816, 1822 and 1825. Per Henderson County, Kentucky Death Records (furnished by Diane Canary), she died of Typhoid 26 September 1891. The same record gives her parents as "Dick and Sophie Emberton". She was on the Monroe County, Kentucky tax lists beginning in 1851 and continuing thru 1863.

Her children were Sanderson D. b 1842, Daniel P. b 20 April 1843, Amanda b 1849, Katie b 1852, Franklin b 1854, William b 1856 and Martha (Mattie) b 1859.

Sanderson D.'s death certificate says his father's name was "William Emberton". Daniel P.'s death certificate says his father's name was "Richard Emberton". Angeline states on her application for the pension of her son Sanderson D., that her husband was named "William Emberton", and that he died at the age of 42 in the year 1861. She says also in this application that she had lived in Henderson County, Kentucky since 1869.

CIVIL WAR DISCHARGE OF SANDERSON D. EMBERTON

KNOW YE, that Sanderson D. Emberton a Private of Captain Bedford Reavis Company, (H.) 143 Regiment of Indiana Infantry VOLUNTEERS, who was enrolled on the twenty third day of January one thousand eight hundred and sixty five to serve one year or during the war is hereby DISCHARGED from the service of the United States this 17th day of October, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn. by reason of Special Order No. 68.

Said Sanderson D. Emberton was born in _____ in the State of Kentucky, is 23 years of age, five feet nine inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a farmer.

GIVEN at Nashville, Tenn. this 17 day of October 1865. (Can't read the Regiment Commander's signature - could be Harrison.)

On the 24th day of February 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana, Sanderson D. Emberton applied for an Invalid Army Pension in which he states that on the 3rd of March 1865, he was attacked with Small Pox, and was sent to the Small Pox Hospital at Murfreesboro, Tenn., and remained there for over three months, and while there he lost his left eye from the effects of the Small Pox. He cannot state the particulars of the case further from the fact that he was deleious during the time. After partial recovery he was sent to Hospital No. 1 at Murfreesboro, Tenn, and remained there for about one month from the 20th of June 1865.

By this attack of Small Pox he has entirely lost his said left eye, and at intervals he suffers greatly with inflammation in the eye. Since leaving the service he has resided Patoka Township in the County of Gibson, in the State of Indiana and his occupation has been carpentering. His discharge shows that he was a farmer when he enlisted, but actually when enrolled he was a carpenter. /s/ Sanderson D. Emberton

Following the death of Sanderson D., Angeline applied for a Mother's Pension in which she states that she is the widow of William Emberton who died in 1861, aged 42. Angeline's Affidavit reads:

"I can not give the evidence of Surgeon or attendant Surgeon for the reason that I do not know anything of there whereabouts. Neither can I give any evidence of Physicians after his return from the Army as I know of but one Doctor who ever visited him, Dr. Ben Letcher of Henderson and he only paid him one visit. He would not employ a physician because he said they could do nothing for consumption. I have lived in Henderson from July 1869 to 1884

when I moved to Geneva where I have resided ever since. In 1883 I was living with my widowed daughter Mrs. Mattie Grigsby who was the only member of my family at the time all the rest of my children being dead or married. None were legally bound to support me.

her
Angeline X Emberton
mark

FROM THE AFFIDAVIT OF DANIEL P. EMBERTON

"I was living in Hart County, Kentucky in 1882 and 1883 and Sanford D. Emberton came to my house in the latter part of 1882 on a visit and was sick at the time he staid with me until his death which occurred February 12th 1883 and was buried from my house. I know of this being his brother and having nursed him through his sickness up to his death while at my house. And I am in no way concerned in the prosecution of this claim more than that the applicant is my mother. /s/ D.P. Emberton
(There are several affidavits in this file.)

DANIEL PATTERSON EMBERTON also served in the Civil War. Following the death of his first wife, Julia Ann Denham in 1900, he remarried, and his second wife filed for a widows pension in 1923. She, Fannie Emberton, said that Daniel Emberton had enlisted at Bowling Green, KY in Company G, USA. The pension was denied due to insufficient information. There is very little in the file, but I would like to share the letter from Fannie Emberton.

Lewisport, KY
June 4, 1923

Department of The Interior
Bureau of Pensions
Washington D.C.

Widow Division
W.O. 1205245
Fannie Emberton
Daniel Emberton

I will write you a few lines in this private letter.

I can not give any answer to any of these claims in here, I can give a sworn statement that he was in the civil service four months. But Ive learned from an old sister of danial Embertons that he was out on a furlow when the war closed, But knowing nothing about his regiments.

I had a home when I married this sad soldier and he had been an inviled for five years. And it taken my home and all I possessed to take care of him and put him away, I am left alone now to battle around over this wicked world.

My Father was a strong Union man and lived in west point in time of the war. He taken care of six of his son's Families while they were in the war these six soldiers were brothers of mine. They all fought for the right of there country.

My mother cooked and father and myself packed the soldiers grub while they were at the fort at west point.

This soldier danial Emberton husband of mine was maimed of two fingers were cut off of his right hand while he was in the war and contracted a bad rupture also that preceded him to his grave. Now they are all gone but myself.

1-92
1992
Kentucky

Registrar of Vital Statistics

Certified Copy



THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

Form V. S. 1-13m-4B-13

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

State Board of Health

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

22970

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County

Vot. Pct.

Inc. Town

City

Registration District No. 1175

Primary Registration District No. 6944

File No.

Registered No. 8

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2 FULL NAME

Daniel P. Emberton

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX

male

4 COLOR OR RACE

white

5 Single Married Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) married

6 DATE OF BIRTH

Apr 20 1922

7 AGE

79

5

mos

24

ds

8 OCCUPATION

(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country)

10 NAME OF FATHER

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country)

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country)

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant)

(Address)

15

Filed

Oct 15 1922

16 REGISTRAR

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

10 DATE OF DEATH

Oct 14 1922

(Month) (Day) (Year)

11 HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 10 1922 to Oct 10 1922 that I last saw him live on Oct 10 1922 and that death occurred on the date stated above at 10 m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Organic Heart Disease

(Duration) 2 yrs mos ds

Contributory (Secondary)

(Duration) yrs mos ds

(Signed) S. J. Gordon M. D.

Oct 15 1922 (Address) Union Ky

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

12 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents)

at place yrs mos ds In the State yrs mos ds

Where was disease contracted, If not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

13 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL

DATE OF BURIAL

14 UNDERTAKER

ADDRESS

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
N.B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Examine statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this 15 day of July 1992

Robert N. Hurst III



DANIEL P. EMBERTON DESCENDANTS

Daniel P. Emberton b 20 April 1844, Monroe County, Kentucky; died 14 Oct 1922 Hartford, Ohio, Kentucky. He is the son of Angeline b 1822 Kentucky. On Daniel's death certificate her maiden name was listed as EMBERTON; however, the possibility exists that her grandson John, the informant on the certificate, did not know her maiden name. The father's name was listed as RICHARD EMBERTON; however, on the Civil War Records of Sanderson Emberton, Daniel's brother, the father's name was listed as WILLIAM. Therefore, his name could be Richard William or William Richard Emberton born in Tennessee. Based on the above information I have not made the connection in the EMBERTON LINE, of which I do belong.

Angeline Emberton and her husband's family consisted of 6 children:

1. SANDERSON D. EMBERTON b ca 1842 Kentucky; d 12 Feb 1883 Hart County, Kentucky at the home of Daniel. Sanderson married possibly 4 times; 3) 19 Mar 1870 Mrs. Josephine Doss; 4) 5 Aug 1878 Mary Frances Loveday.
2. ***DANIEL P. EMBERTON b 20 Apr 1843; d 14 Oct 1922; married 1) 29 Jan 1865 Julia Ann Denham b 1841 Kentucky; d ca 1900; 2) 27 Sept 1900 Mrs. Fannie Allen b 24 Jan 1856 Grayson County, Kentucky. On the 1860 Monroe County, Kentucky census a D. P. Emberton, age 15, living with James and Jemima QUINBY. Daniel's brother FRANKLIN, age 6, same census record, living with Benjamin and E. A. Hood. Daniel served in the Civil War, but Fannie was denied a pension; she stated he was an invalid since 1895. He was a member of the Shinkle Chapel Methodist Church. Children: 6; two of which died, all by first marriage.

★ ③ JAMES THOMAS EMBERTON b ca 1865 Edmonson County, Ky; d 27 May 1930 Daviess County, Ky; married 18 Sept 1887 Breckenridge County, Kentucky Miss LULA MORRIS b 27 Sep 1871, Hardinsburg, Breckenridge County, Ky; d 6 Sep 1941 Daviess County, Kentucky buried i/ Rose Hill Cemetery. Lula daughter of JOHN and PAULINA (TATE) MORRIS. Children: 9

1/2 family

④ Raymond M. Emberton b 8 Jul 1890 Geneva, Henderson, Kentucky; d 22 Jun 1931 Daviess County, Kentucky; buried i/Rose Hill Cemetery; married 18 Dec 1920 Beulah Mae Crabtree; b 19 Jun 1899; d 19 Mar 1973; b/i Rose Hill Cemetery; daughter of Rob and Ella Crabtree; Beulah married 2) Roy Clark and preceded her in death. Children: 2

a. Homer Raymond Emberton b 13 Oct 1921

b. Gerald Lee Emberton b 14 May 1920 married 1 Jul 1960 Mary L. Schreder. Vital records has Raymond Emberton, Jr., b 14 May 1930

James Thomas Emberton family con't.

2. Mayme F. Emberton b 16 Nov 1892; d 12 Oct 1946 buried i/Rose Hill Cemetary; married 3 times; 1) Jesse Henning 2) Warren Duncan, brother of Margaret Bell Duncan; 3) Ferris Ritter. No children.
3. Charles Emberton b 28 Sep 1894 Kentucky; married Susie M. Kaiser. Children: 1
 - a. Dorothy M. Emberton b 23 Dec 1923, Daviess, Kentucky.
4. Infant died according to 1900 census.
5. Daniel Patterson Emberton b 16 Jul 1898 Daviess County Kentucky; d 30 Jun 1941 Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Married Margaret Bell Duncan. Children: 6
 - a. Daniel Patterson Emberton, Jr. b 2 Sep 1924, Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan; married Carol Novak (Novick). Children: 2
 1. Laura Emberton b Nov 1957; married 1977 Gerald Ford
 2. Linda Emberton b 1959/60
 - b. Ben Thomas Emberton b 7 Mar 1926 Highland Park, Michigan; married Sep 1950 1) Delores Maas; 2) Jo Majowski. Children: 7
 1. Janet Emberton b 25 May 1951, married 1979
 2. Ben Thomas Emberton, Jr. b 1952
 3. Susan Margaret Emberton b 1953 married 1979
 4. Ronald Emberton b 1954
 5. Patti Emberton b Nov 1956, divorced with 1 child.
 6. Carolyn Emberton b 1960, 1 child
 7. Lori Emberton b 1965
 - c. Margaret Juanita Emberton b 24 Dec 1927 Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan; m 2 Feb 1946 James Henry York. Children: 5
 1. David Henry York b 10 Sep 1947 m 11 Jul 1968 Gail Marie Burnien. Children: 1
 - A. Cheryl Lynn York b 20 Dec 1974
 2. Douglas James York b 27 May 1949 m 20 Apr 1970 Jacqueline Ann Nelling. Children: 2

Margaret Juanita Emberton's family con't.

- A. Jonathan James York b 28 Sep 1972
- B. Jennifer Ann York b 25 Mar 1975
- 3. Dennis Lee York b 25 Feb 1951 m Mary Bobee.
Children: 2
 - A. Rachael Denise York, b 16 Oct 1974
 - B. Daniel Jason York b 21 Jun 1977
- 4. Donald Gene York, b 3 Feb 1954 m Diane Jacques
Children: 2
 - A. Michael Jeffery York b 6 Oct 1976
 - B. Michele York b 28 Dec 1978
- 5. Darryl Alan York b 14 May 1957 - d - 1994
- d. Don Gordon Emberton b 5 Jul 1934 Highland Park,
Wayne, Michigan m 1956 Marilyn Baloch.
Children: 3
 - 1. Karen Emberton b 12 May 1957, divorced
 - 2. Kathy Emberton b 1960
 - 3. Krissie Emberton b 1962
- e. Marilyn Louise Emberton b 7 Dec 1935/36 Highland
Park, Michigan m 1950 Edward Henry Marshall.
Children: 3
 - 1. Deborah Marshall b 22 Apr 1955/56, divorced
no children.
 - 2. Darlene Marshall b Oct 1957
 - 3. Michael Marshall b 1965
- f. Gene Elbert Emberton b 21 Mar 1938 Detroit, Wayne
Michigan m 1) Elizabeth, 1 child; 2) Ann Cates in
1971; 2 children:
 - 1. Cynthia Emberton b Jun 1960 married with 1
son:
 - A. Adam, b 1978
 - B. Danielle Marie Emberton b 1973
 - C. Michele Emberton b Aug. 1978
- *6. James Ellis Emberton b 4 May 1903 Owensboro, Daviess,
Kentucky; married 1) 22 Dec 1926 Rockport, Spencer,

James Ellis and Rena (Storms) Emberton's family con't.

Indiana Rena Eliza Storms b 30 Sep 1904 Olaton, Grayson, Kentucky; dau of William B. and Mary Alice (Hall) Storms. James m 2) Ruth Duke; Rena m 1) Earl J. Harper 3) Clarence Victor Stoliker. Children: 3

- ca 1922. 34.6/1728
- a. Lena Eileen Emberton b 16 Sep 1928 Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky; d 9 Jul 1950 buried i/ White Chapel Cemetary Troy, Michigan. single
 - b. Robert Ellis Emberton b 13 Aug 1930 Owensboro, Kentucky, single
 - * c. Carolyn June Emberton b 15 Feb 1938 Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; married 1) 18 Aug 1956 Ernest Lyle Nicholas, divorced, no children; 2) 7 Sep 1962 Gerald Grant Albers b 21 Dec 1933 Detroit, Michigan; son of Grant E. and Bertha M. (McCullough) Albers. Children: 2
 1. Sheila Eileen Albers b 27 Mar 1961, Detroit, Michigan
 2. Robert (Rob) Gerald Albers b 7 Apr 1966 Westminster, Orange, California. Adopted.
 7. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Mae Emberton b 3 May 1905 Kentucky d 19 Jun 1975, Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky; buried i/ Rose Hill Cemetary; married Waymon Ridgeway b 24 Aug 1900; d 15 Jan 1969; buried i/Rose Hill. Children: 2
 - a. Waymon Ridgeway, Jr., single
 - b. Charles Ridgeway, adopted
 8. Esther Emberton b 1909/10; married Pete Zarn. No children.
 9. Ruby H. Emberton b 19 Apr 1913; d 9 Dec 1963; buried i/Rose Hill Cemetary; married 1) Ted Evans 2) Eddie Sharpe 3) Ted Hagan. Vital Records has a SALLIE Emberton b 19 Apr 1913, Ohio County, Kentucky and am sure that Ruby and Sallie are one and the same person. Children: 1
 - a. Lucille Hagan married a Mr. Rohn or Rowan.

- B. Malinda Emberton b ca 1867; d 13 Jan 1936; married 26 Dec 1897, Henderson County, Kentucky, John Canary. Husband and 4 children predeceased her. Children: 5
1. Martin Canary
 2. Nora Canary, married Gilbert Fugate
 3. Garnel Canary
 4. Victoria Canary married Lonnie Fitchner 27 Apr 1911; d before 1935 bur -845- Oakwood Cemetary, Henderson County

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband's Code
Wife's Code

HUSBAND'S NAME Daniel Patterson EMBERTON

Date of Birth 20 April 1844 (3) Place Monroe County, Kentucky

Date of Death 14 October 1922 (6) Place Hartford, Ohio Co., Kentucky

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father Richard (William?) EMBERTON (6) His Mother's Maiden Name Angeline EMBERTON

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 29 January 1865 (7) Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☒ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☒ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Julia Ann DENHAM (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth July 1841 (3) Place (Hart Co?) Monroe County, Kentucky

Date of Death 15 July 1900 (2) Place Henderson County, Kentucky

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father (Martin) Luther DENHAM (2) Her Mother's Maiden Name Sarah BERRY

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include possible; military service; cause of death):
Daniel was a farmer in the 1900 census; at age 15 was living in the Quimly home as a farm laborer, he was a member of the Shinkle Chapel Methodist Church; he remarried after Julia died; served in the Civil War.
Julia was a homemaker and died of typhoid in 1900. Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	1	James Thomas (4)		1865 (4) KY (4)	27 May 1930 (6) Daviess Co., KY (6)	18 September 1887 (6) Lula Morris (6)
	2	Malinda (Ida?) Jane (4)		1868 (4) KY (4)	13 January 1938 (6)	26 December 1889 (6) John D. CANARY (6)
	3	William H. (4)		1869 (4) KY (4)	died age 18 (1)	
	4	Eliza (Elizabeth) Victoria (4)		11 Sept. 1871 (9) Monroe Co, KY (9)	9 October 1949 (9) Breckenridge, KY (9)	19 December 1888 (9) Peyton H. Canary S. (9)
	5	Joseph Martin (4)		1874 (4) Hart Co, KY (2)	22 Sept 1894 (2) Henderson, KY (2)	unknown (2)

Check here if there are additional children ☒

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use (1) only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

(1) Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date Before 1951

research by Evelyn Canary

- (2) Henderson Co., Kentucky Death Records, 1839-1911 by Henderson Historical Society
- (3) 1900 census, Henderson Co, KY 4th Mag. District, sd2 ED 50 sheet 4
- (4) 1880 Census, Hart Co, KY Cross Roads Prec., SD2 ED 81 page 5
- (5) 1860 census, Monroe Co, KY Tompkinsville, page 135
- (6) paper written by Carolyn June Emberton Albers also:
- (7) Daniel P. Emberton Death Record
- (8) skip

**FAMILY
GROUP SHEET**
PAGE 2

HUSBAND'S NAME Daniel Patterson EMBERTON Code

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Julia Ann DENHAM Code

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
6	John Bedford	1	3 Dec 1878 Breckenridge, KY	14 Feb 1946 Ohio Co, KY	25 July 1934 Edith Carter
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					

FOOTNOTES:

- ⑨ Vital Statistics, Commonwealth of Kentucky #19997, Death certificate (Eliza V.)
 ⑩ Marriage bond and certificate, Breckenridge Co, KY

NEW ON MAILING LIST:

Mr. & Mrs. Peyton H. Canary IV
 P.O. Box 21154
 Roanoke, VA 24018

469 Nett Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, Virginia 22150

Peyton is a descendent of Daniel Patterson Emberton. Daniel Patterson Emberton was born April 1844. In the 1860 census of Monroe County, Kentucky, he is living in the home of J. Quimley. Records indicate that he was the son of Richard and Angeline Emberton. Angeline's death record indicates that she is the daughter of Dick & Sophie Emberton. We will try to put together what we know about this family (which is very little) in a future Newsletter. If any you can furnish information on this, please do. -850-

You may think this is a foolish letter but it's all facts. I really think Im due of a Pension on my own knowledge. I done all the good deeds I could to help out the Union side.

You need not ask me for any more proof for I do not know any in regard to my husbands war affairs.

You can read this and If I am not justified to any pension you can through it in the waste basket.

/s/ Fannie Emberton
Lewisport, KY



Photo sent by Peyton & Diane Canary. Eliza Victoria was the daughter of Daniel Patterson Emberton, and the grandmother of Peyton Canary.

Photo sent by Peyton & Diane Canary. Eliza Victoria was the daughter of Daniel Patterson Emberton, and the grandmother of Peyton Canary

NEWTON COUNTY, ARKANSAS PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

- 1874 - WM. EMBERTON- Jefferson Twp., 1 horse \$40. - 4 cattle \$35. - 4 sheep \$6. - 10 hogs \$10.
WM. EMBERTON- Van Buren Twp. - Poll tax only
- 1877 - J. T. EMBERTON - 2 horses \$30. - 9 hogs \$5.
- 1878 - J. T. EMBERTON - Jackson Twp., 1 horse \$12., 2 cattle \$15., 16 hogs \$16., P.P. \$10.
- 1879 - J. T. EMBERTON - Jackson Twp., 1 horse \$15., 3 cattle \$15., 4 sheep \$4. 22 hogs \$20.
Personal Property (P.P.) \$10.
- M. E. EMBERTON - Van Buren Twp - Delinquent List
2 cattle \$10., 13 sheep \$13., 25 hogs \$25., P.P. \$58.
- 1881 - ELIZABETH EMBERTON - Van Buren Twp., 5 cattle \$35., 12 sheep \$12., 12 hogs \$12.
JAMES EMBERTON - Jackson Twp. 1 horse \$25., 2 cattle \$15. 18 hogs \$18., P.P. \$20.
- 1883 - W. T. EMBERTON - Jackson Twp., Mill Creek - No Property
- 1884 - J.T. EMERTON - Jackson Twp., 1 horse \$25., 8 cattle \$75., 4 sheep \$4., 10 hogs \$8., P.P. 25.
- 1886 - W.T. EMERTON - 3 cattle \$36., 3 hogs \$4., P.P. \$40. - Pd. Feb 10, 1887
L.S. EMBERTON - 1 cattle \$7., P.P. \$15. - Pd. Jan. 10, 1887
- 1887 - W.T. EMERTIN - 1 horse \$30., 3 cattle \$30., - Phillips will pay
L.S. EMBERTON - 3 cattle \$22., 4 hogs \$3., - Pd. April 2, 1888
- 1888 - W.T. EMERTON - 2 horses \$50., 7 cattle \$40., P.P. \$50. - Total \$140.
L.S. EMBERTON - 1 horse \$20., 3 cattle \$20., 2 hogs \$1., P.P. \$15. Total \$67. (Mill Creek?)
- 1890 - L.S. EMBERTON - 1 horse \$40., 6 cattle \$30., 16 hogs \$16.
J.T. EMBERTON - 19 cattle \$50., 9 hogs \$9.
- 1891 - L.S. EMBERTON - 1 horse \$60., 10 cattle \$50., 22 hogs \$33.
J.T. EMBERTON - 2 horses \$70., 16 cattle \$55., 14 hogs \$14.
- 1892 - LEVY EMBORTON - 1 horse \$65., 11 cattle \$55. 3 mules/asses \$175., 23 hogs \$23.
J. T. EMBORTON - 2 horses \$45., 13 cattle \$65., 6 sheep \$6., 12 hogs \$12.,
1 carriage/wagon \$10.
J. E. EMBORTON - Poll Tax - next to J.T.
- 1893 - L.S. EMERTON - 1 horse \$65., 5 cattle \$25., 4 mules/asses \$225., 20 hogs \$20.
1 carriage/wagon \$30.
J.T. EMERTON - 2 HORSES \$40., 5 CATTLE \$50., 3 SHEEP #3., 12 HOGS \$12.
W.T. EMERTON - 1 horse \$60., 2 cattle \$10., 1 mule/ass \$65. 4 sheep \$4., 4 hogs \$3.

CARROLL COUNTY ARKANSAS PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

- 1898 - Levi S. EMBERTON - 1 horse \$50., 37 cattle \$295. - value of other \$40.
Total personal property \$385.
(Levi died 5 July 1898)
- 1899 - R.C. EMBERTON - Personal Property \$10.
(father of Levi)
JOSIE EMBERTON - 4 cattle \$40., 2 mules \$50., 11 hogs \$10., other \$15. - Total \$115.
(widow of Levi)
- 1900 - R.C. EMBERTON - 2 horses \$50., 2 cattle \$20., 13 hogs \$10., 1 carriage/wagon \$10.,
1 gold/silver watch \$5., other \$25. - Total \$120
- 1901 - JOSIE EMBERTON - 1 horse \$25., 1 cattle \$15., 9 hogs \$10., 1 carriage/wagon \$10.,
other \$25. - Total \$85.
R.C. EMBERTON - Total Personal Property \$15.

1792
1992
Kentucky

Registrar of Vital Statistics

Certified Copy



THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in full terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

FORM V-8 1-500M 2-29-12

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Henderson
Vol. Pct. Lawlers
Inc. Town Henderson
City Henderson

2 FULL NAME William Emberton

Commonwealth of Kentucky
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

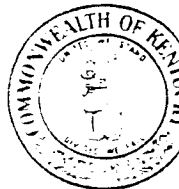
File No. 1008
Registered No. 2250

Registration District No. 500
Primary Registration District No. 2250
(No. So. Englewood St., 4th Ward)

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME (instead of street and number).)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 SEX <u>Male</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word) <u>married</u>	16 DATE OF DEATH <u>Jan 18, 1920</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)	
6 DATE OF BIRTH <u>1857</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)			17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>July 4, 1919</u> , to <u>Jan 18, 1920</u> , that I last saw him alive on <u>Jan 18, 1920</u> and that death occurred on the date stated above at <u>8 P.M.</u> The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: <u>Paresis</u>	
7 AGE <u>63</u> yrs. <u>0</u> mos. <u>0</u> ds.			IF LESS than 1 day... hrs. or... min.?	
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (b) General nature of industry business or establishment in which employed (or employer) <u>Contractor</u>				
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) <u>Ky</u>			Contributory (SECONDARY) <u>Hemiplegia Left Side</u>	
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Wm Emberton</u>			(Duration) yrs. <u>4</u> mos. <u>14</u> ds.	
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) <u>Ky</u>			(Duration) yrs. <u>0</u> mos. <u>6</u> ds.	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Agaton Emberton</u>			(Signed) <u>Wm S. Garrison</u> , M. D. <u>Jan 19, 1920</u> (Address) <u>Henderson, Ky.</u>	
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) <u>Ky</u>			*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL	
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>Mrs Mary J. Emberton</u> (Address) <u>Henderson, Ky.</u>			18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS) At place of death... yrs. <u>0</u> mos. <u>0</u> ds. In the State... yrs. <u>0</u> mos. <u>0</u> ds. Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence	
15 FILED <u>1/19, 1920</u> <u>C. McLaughlin</u> REGISTRAR			19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Hermwood</u> 20 UNDERTAKER <u>Rudy Rowland</u> <u>Henderson Ky</u>	
			DATE OF BURIAL <u>1/19, 1920</u> ADDRESS	

11-1154



THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this 7 day of July, 1922.

Robert N. Hurst III

1792
the celebration
1992
KENTUCKY

Registrar of Vital Statistics

Certified Copy



THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

FORM V.S. NO. T-A
REV. 1-58

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

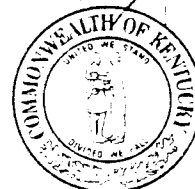
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

FILE NO. 116 66 27175

REGISTRAR'S NO. 29

Registration District No. 1055 Primary Registration District No. 2415

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <u>Metcalfe</u>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE <u>Ky.</u> b. COUNTY <u>Metcalfe</u>	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, give rural and give township) <u>Edmonton</u>		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place)	c. CITY OR TOWN <u>Edmonton</u>
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <u>Home</u>		d. STREET ADDRESS	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) <u>Willie D. Emberton</u>		4. DATE OF DEATH <u>10-16-1966</u>	
5. SEX <u>MALE</u>	6. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED <u>Widowed</u>	8. DATE OF BIRTH <u>10-3-1876</u>
9. AGE (in years last birthday) <u>90</u>		10. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) <u>Minister</u>		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Ky.</u>	
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <u>USA</u>		13. FATHER'S NAME <u>WILLIAM S. EMBERTON</u>	
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Josephine Bartley</u>		15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? <u>No</u>	
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		17. INFORMANT <u>Mrs. Dorothy Ferrell</u>	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <u>Cerebrovascular Accident -</u> <u>33 IX</u> Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) _____ DUE TO (c) _____ PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a)		19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
20. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>		21a. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)	
21b. TIME OF INJURY a. hr. _____ p. m. _____ Month, Day, Year		21c. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>	
21d. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)		21e. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION	
21f. COUNTY		21g. STATE	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>February, 1962</u> to <u>October, 1966</u> , that I last saw the deceased alive on <u>15 October, 1966</u> , and that death occurred at _____ m., from the causes and on the date stated above.			
23a. DATE SIGNED <u>11-1-66</u>	23b. ADDRESS <u>Edmonton, Ky.</u>	23c. SIGNATURE <u>L. Emberton, M.R.</u>	(Degree or title)
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <u>Burial</u>	24b. DATE <u>10-19-1966</u>	24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <u>Pleasant Hill Cem. Randolph, Metcalfe Co. Ky.</u>	24d. LOCATION (City, town, or country) (State)
25a. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. <u>11-7-66</u>	25b. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <u>Louise B. Porter</u>	26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR <u>Donald M. Butler, Edmonton, Ky.</u>	



THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this 28 day of Dec, 19 66

Robert N. Hurst III

Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar

1-502-432-2231 - 3901

2 daughters - Christine Ferrell - 432-3373
Cathleen Hilly -

2 sons

Willie S - - Randolph Ky -
1. Harriet (m) 1 girl -
2. Martha - (m) 1 boy & girl
3. Willie D.
4. John - (m) 1 boy

Willie D - (m) Nellie Perkins -
1. Leta
2. Christine - Oakley Ferrell
3. Cathleen - (m) Hilly

Family Group Sheet

=====

Husband: William Sanford Emberton

Born: 6 Nov. 1852

Died: 30 Oct. 1936

Father: David Ruben Emberton- Mother: Frances Jane Hays

=====

Wife: Josephine Bartley

Born:

Died:

Father: William Bartley- Mother: Sarah Agnes Meador

=====

M Child 1 Harmon

Born:

Died:

Buried:

=====

M Child 2 Aurthor

Born:

Died:

Buried

=====

M Child 3 William "Willie" D.

Born: 3 Oct. 1876

Died: 16 Oct. 1966 Metcalf Co., Ky.

Buried: Pleasant Hill Cem. Randolph, Ky

Married: Hallie Pedigo

=====

F Child 4 Ida

Born:

Died:

Buried:

Married: Gray

Family Group Sheet

Husband: William "Willie" D. Emberton

Born: 3 Oct. 1876

Died: 16 Oct 1966

Buried: Pleasant Hill Cem. Randolph, Ky

Wife: ~~Josephine Emberton~~ HALLIE PEDIGO

Born: 3 Mar. 1856

Died:

M Child 1 Lester

Born:

Died:

F Child 2 Christine

Born:

Died:

Buried:

Married: Oakley Ferrel

F Child 3 Catherine

Born: 16 Feb. 1917

Died:

Buried:

Married: Gilley

F Child 4 Ulema C.

Born: 23 Mar 1914

Died:

Buried:

1792
the
1992
Kentucky

Registrar of Vital Statistics

Certified Copy



THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

WRITE PLAINLY. Every item of information should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Form V. S. 1-35m-3-2-2

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

7450

1 PLACE OF DEATH

State Board of Health
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

File No.

County Monroe

Registered No. 19

Vot. Pct. No. 6

Registration District No. 1064

Inc. Town

Primary Registration District No. 6736

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

City

(No. St. Ward)

2 FULL NAME Allen Emberton

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

3 SEX male 4 COLOR OR RACE white 5 Single single
Married
Widowed
or Divorced
(Write the word)

6 DATE OF DEATH March 20 1924
(Month) (Day) (Year)

6 DATE OF BIRTH
(Month) (Day) (Year)

7 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from March 10, 1924, to March 20, 1924, that I last saw him alive on March 19, 1924, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 8 A.M.

8 AGE About 70
yrs. mos. ds. IF LESS than 1 day hrs. or mm?

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

9 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work X
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer) X

Lobar Pneumonia

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Kentucky

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

10 NAME OF FATHER Silas Emberton

Contributory (Secondary)

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) K ntucky

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Fannie Hays

(Signed) Geo. W. Bush, M. D.
3/21/24, 1924 Tompkinsville, Ky.
(Address)

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Kentucky

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

15 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents)

(Informant) L.N. Yokley

at place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.

(Address) Tompkinsville, Ky.

Where was disease contracted,

15 Filed 3/21/24, 1924 David E. Harris Registrar

if not at place of death? Former or usual residence

16 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL County Cemetery DATE OF BURIAL 3/21/24, 1924

17 UNDERTAKER W. W. Harris ADDRESS Tompkinsville, Ky.

11-3734



THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this 5th day of Oct, 1924

487-0797

$$\begin{array}{r} 1924 \\ - 70 \\ \hline 1854 \end{array}$$

1900 CENSUS MONROE CO., KY.

NAUGH EMBERTON	-	39
NANCY	-	38
S-ELZIE A.	-	18
S-HENRY A.	-	16
D-JENNIE O.	-	14
S-SAMUEL MACK	-	11
D-LOV E	-	7
S-WILLIE S	-	4

1793
1992
Kentucky

Registrar of Vital Statistics Certified Copy



THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

Form V. S. 1-1

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
State Board of Health
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

26613

File No. _____
Registered No. 35

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Christian
Vot. Pct. Lembroke, Ky.
Inc. Town Lembroke, Ky.
City _____
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME Nannie Emberton
(a) Residence, No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. 1 mos. 6 ds. New born in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. 0 mos. 0 ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3. SEX <u>Female</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (Write the word)	21. DATE OF DEATH <u>Nov. 19, 1935</u>		
6. DATE OF BIRTH <u>May 18, 1861</u>			22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Nov. 15, 1935</u> to <u>Nov. 19, 1935</u>		
7. AGE Years <u>74</u> Months <u>6</u> Days <u>1</u> If LESS than 1 day, specify hrs. _____ min. _____			I last saw her alive on <u>Nov. 15, 1935</u> ; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at <u>3-30 a.m.</u> The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: <u>Acute nephritis</u>		
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as stated on service, bookkeeper, etc. <u>Farmer</u>			Date of onset <u>1316</u>		
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc.			Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause:		
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)			Name of operation _____ Date of _____		
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation			What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? _____		
12. BIRTHPLACE <u>Monroe County</u>			23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ date of injury _____ 19 _____ Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, county, and State) Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.		
13. NAME <u>W.R.</u>			Manner of injury _____		
14. BIRTHPLACE <u>W.R.</u>			Nature of injury _____		
15. MAIDEN NAME <u>W.R.</u>			24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? _____ If so, specify _____		
16. BIRTHPLACE <u>W.R.</u>			(Signed) <u>W.S. Sandbach</u> , M. D.		
17. INFORMANT <u>Andy Hight</u>			(Address) <u>Lembroke, Ky.</u>		
18. BURIAL CREATION, OR REMOVAL <u>Nov. 20, 1935</u>			25. FILE NO. <u>Nov. 20-35 Bethel Haver</u>		
19. UNDERTAKER <u>R. J. Ramsey</u>			Registrar		
20. (Address) <u>Lembroke, Ky.</u>			(Address) <u>Lembroke, Ky.</u>		



THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ART WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

-860-

Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person therein named, and that the original is on file in the office of the Registrar.

1792
1800
1810
1820
1830
1840
1850
1860
1870
1880
1890
1900
1910
1920
1930
1940
1950
1960
1970
1980
1990
2000

Registrar of Vital Statistics

Certified Copy



THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

Form V, S. 1-4 FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE NATIONAL OFFICE VITAL STATISTICS		COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY Department of Health BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		FILE NO. 116 REGISTRAR'S NO. 293
Registration District No. 350 X Primary Registration District No. 2115		50 11529		
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Christian b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Hopkinsville c. LENGTH OF STAY (If applicable) 2 days d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION S. M. Hospital		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived immediately prior to admission) a. STATE Kentucky b. COUNTY Todd c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Rural d. STREET ADDRESS Rt. #1 Trenton		
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) Samuel Mack Emberton (Type or Print) Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Married		6. DATE OF DEATH (Month) 5 (Day) 23 (Year) 1950 7. AGE (In years, last birthday) 61 8. DATE OF BIRTH 6-27-1888 9. AGE (In years, last birthday) 61		
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done, designation of working life, even if retired) Farmer 10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY "		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Kentucky 12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA		
13. FATHER'S NAME North Emberton 14. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		15. INFORMANT Mrs. S. M. Emberton		
16. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) *This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH (a) Thrombophlebitis ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) Thrombophlebitis DUE TO (c) Post operative infection II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death. 5500-102-28		
17a. DATE OF OPERATION 9 May 50 17b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION Acute appendicitis		20. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
21a. ACCIDENT (Specify) SUICIDE HOMICIDE 21b. PLACE OF INJURY (i.e., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office, etc.) 21c. CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP (COUNTY) (STATE)		21d. TIME (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) OF INJURY 21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT <input type="checkbox"/> WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK 21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?		
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 8 May, 1950 to 23 May, 1950 (that I last saw the deceased alive on 22 May, 1950 and that death occurred at 3:00 A. M., from the causes and on the date stated above.				
23a. DATE SIGNED 25 May 50 23b. ADDRESS Trenton Ky		23c. SIGNATURE Frederick P. Ramsey, Jr. D. (Degree or title)		
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial 24b. DATE 5-24-50 24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Elmfield 24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Trenton Ky		25a. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 6-6-50 25b. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Frederick P. Ramsey 25c. FUNERAL DIRECTOR Ramsey Pembroke, Ky		

THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this 20th day of June, 1952.



Robert N. Hurst III

Family group sheet

Husband: Maxey Emberton - ALFRED MAXEY

Born: 1827 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Father: Richard R Emberton
 Mother: Alice Sally "Ally" Waldrip

Wife: Amanda Maria Mainor
 Married: in:

Born: 1828 in: KY
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 Alfred H Emberton

Born: 3 Nov 1851 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 24 Sep 1881 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 AKA: Occ: Painter-Artist
 Spouse: Sarah Ann Bailey
 Married: 27 Aug 1874 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 The middle name "Hiram" & "Halsey" have both been used in various documents.
 We have found no proof positive of either being Alfred's legal middle name.

M Child 2 Robert Hampton Emberton

Born: 1853 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: Abt 1917 in: OH
 Buried: in: Radnor Cem, Radnor, Delaware Co, OH
 AKA: Occ: Gunsmith
 Spouse: Mary Emaline Step
 Married: in:

F Child 3 Mary E Emberton

Born: 1855 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse:
 Married: in: Monroe Co, KY
 By:
 Marr. Ceremony?

M Child 4 William L Emberton

Born: 3 Aug 1856 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

M Child 5 James C/G Emberton

Born: 1858 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

M Child 6 Julius Joshua Emberton

Born: 1862 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

F Child 7 Charlotte R/C Emberton

Born: 1865 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: Alfred H Emberton

Born: 3 Nov 1851 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 24 Sep 1881 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 AKA: Occ: Painter-Artist
 Father: Maxey Emberton
 Mother: Amanda Maria Mainor
 The middle name "Hiram" & "Halsey" have both been used in various documents.
 We have found no proof positive of either being Alfred's legal middle name.

Wife: Sarah Ann Bailey
 Married: 27 Aug 1874 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY

Born: 24 Aug 1856 in: Hawkins Co, TN
 Died: 18 Sep 1931 in: Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, OK
 AKA: "Sallie" Occ: Homemaker
 Father:
 Mother:

F Child 1 Ceretha Octave Emberton
 Born: 1 Feb 1876 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 8 Jun 1876 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Other: Spinal Infection in:

F Child 2 Margaret "Maggie" Green Emberton
 Born: 28 Mar 1877 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Myers
 Married: in:

F Child 3 Nancy Alice Emberton
 Born: 29 Mar 1878 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: James B Cowan
 Married: 5 Nov 1894 in: Muskogee, Indian Territory, OK

M Child 4 Robert Barlow Emberton
 Born: 17 Aug 1879 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 12 Jan 1967 in: Drumright, Creek Co, OK
 Spouse: Margaret "Maggie" Lee McLaughlin
 Married: in:

M Child 5 Alfred Crille Emberton
 Born: 29 Nov 1880 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 19 Mar 1912 in: McCurtain, Haskell Co, OK
 Other: Killed in: Mine Explosion
 AKA: Occ: Miner
 Spouse: Alice
 Married: in:

Linda Robinson
Route 5 - Box 179 B
Stilwell, Oklahoma 74960

Linda needs help finding the parents of her great-grandfather who was:

WILLIAM D. (DENVER) EMBERTON
b 9 April 1855 - Marion County, AR

He is found in Marion County, AR in 1860 living with a young couple born in NC named J(N)OEL and RODA V. WALLACE. He is 29 - she is 30. In 1870 he is in Washington County, AR with a family named STONEACHER (or perhaps GODDARD - it was run together and hard to read). By 1880 he is married to LUCINDA DOBBS who was born July 1855 in Missouri.

Sometime between 1887 and 1890 the family moved to Indian Territory - Sequoia County, OK. William and Lucinda had eight children: NAVADA, WILLIAM GANUM, LINIE A. GEORGE W., CHARLES GROVER, SAMUEL CHESLEY, PINCKNEY ANNE (grandmother of Linda Robinson) and MATTIE ELIZABETH.

William D. Emberton died in Pawnee, County, OK on 4 Oct. 1927. His Death Certificate states that his parents were WILLIAM EMBERTON and MAHALA RUSH.

Linda says, "When he was an older man, a man who called himself JIM EMBERTON came to visit him claiming to be his half brother. This Jim was said to be a traveling minister, some said he worked on the railroad somewhere near Russellville, AR. Jim may have had a sister named ELVIRA." STAN D L E E

PINCKNEY ANNE EMBERTON GREEN
b 27 Aug. 1892 - Indian Territory
m 3 Nov. 1915 - Walter E. Green
d 23 Jan. 1984 - Stilwell, OK



If you have any information on the above, please send to me or to Linda. EEB

WHO ARE THEY?



Can anyone identify this couple? The photo was sent by Linda Robinson. I have no doubt the gentleman was an Emberton, for his head and brow is so familiar to me. Please let us hear from you if you know or have an idea concerning them.

NOTE: Photo was taken in Fresno, California.

SPECULATION

For many years Linda Robinson has been trying to discover where her great-grandfather, William D. Emberton, fit into the Emberton family. I have felt for some time that he belongs with Richard's line. I believe William D.'s father was William Emberton the son of Richard R. Emberton and Sally Waldrope. He was on the 1850 census with his mother; and a sister, Catherine, was on the same census.

I have just received a letter from a Jill Farris in California who says her husband's great-great-grandmother was Catherine Emberton Strobe. She was married to William Jourdan Strobe on 28 Sept 1858 in Jackson County, Tennessee. They were on the Newton County, Arkansas census from 1860 on. Jill tells me that Catherine died on 26 Sept 1910, and that she is buried in the Mossville Cemetery in Newton County.

When Tom and Levi decided to migrate to Arkansas, they may have had Aunts, Uncles and cousins waiting to welcome them there. Tava, do you think this Catherine may be who your mother was named for? If my theory is correct she would have been Tom and Levi's Aunt.

Of course, this is only my "speculation", but I believe the Arkansas "pieces" are beginning to fit together. Those of you who are interested may want to give this some consideration.



WILLIAM D. EMBERTON & LUCINDA DOBBS EMBERTON
Great-grandparents of Linda Robinson
-866-

1/1 Company
value of 1/2 year long

Chancery Court Record A 99
The United States of America vs Newton County, AR.
 Payment of _____ on account of Clothing during his enlistment; the money value of each piece being
 hereby acknowledged. Dated at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 1866-1897

Date of Issue Money Value Rank SIGNATURE WITNESS

Petit Jury July term 1895

7 2.00	"	1	C. M. Moloney	"	"
10.00	"	3	W. F. Murre	"	"
12.00	"	6	U. R. Casey	"	"
6.00	"	3	J. H. Criswell	we	"Special Jury"
6.00	"	3	J. W. Watson	we	"
6.00	"	3	James Thomas	we	"
6.00	"	3	L. B. Ramey	we	"
6.00	"	3	Kelso Egan	we	"
12.00	"	6	Wade Wilson	"	Presider Panel
6.00	"	3	J. W. Young	we	"Special Jury"
14.00	"	7	L. W. Jones	"	"Petit Jury Reg Pan"
14.00	"	7	Robert Newberry	"	"
14.00	"	7	R. M. Taylor	"	"
2.00	"	1	John Smith	"	"Special"
6.00	"	3	Wm Carter	we	"Special"
16.00	"	8	F. M. Edgeman	"	"Reg Pan"
4.00	"	2	F. Hoppis	LC	"Special"
4.00	"	2	C. B. Coleman	"	"
4.00	"	2	L. D. McGinnis	LC	"
4.00	"	2	L. D. Emberton	LC	"
4.00	"	2	M. Hoppis	LC	"
4.00	"	2	Thos Johnson	LC	"Reg Panel"
18.00	"	9	Bernie Chapin	"	"
18.00	"	9	D. A. Smith	"	"
18.00	"	9	J. W. Lasser	"	"
18.00	"	9	David Magnus	"	"
18.00	"	9	William Edgmon	"	"
18.00	"	9	Chas Albaugh	"	"
18.00	"	9	Wm Mattingly	"	"
18.00	"	9	E. C. Key	"	"
18.00	"	9	L. A. Kighbo	"	"
18.00	"	9	A. T. Catfield	"	"
18.00	"	9	W. M. Casey	"	"
18.00	"	9	Isaac Taylor	"	"
18.00	"	9	John T. Downing	"	"
18.00	"	9	E. B. Jones	"	"
6.00	"	1	W. H. Kelly	"	"
			J. W. Jones	"	"

term 1895
3.00
3.00
3.00

Alfred H. Emberton



Born: 3 Nov. 1851 Died: 24 Sep. 1881

Marriage Certificate

This is to Certify, That on the 27 day of Sept 1874
 the **RITES OF MATRIMONY** were legally solemnized by me between
A. H. Emberton and Sarah A. Bailey
 at the House of Luther King in the County of Monroe Co. in the
 presence of Charles H. Mealey

Signed, Geo. F. Thomas Minister of the Gospel

NOTE.—The Statute requires the names of two witnesses to be inserted in the foregoing Certificate.

Marriage License

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, OR ANY OTHER PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE MATRIMONY.

You are permitted to solemnize the **RITES OF MATRIMONY** between
A. H. Emberton and Lillie A. Bailey
 the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Monroe County Court, this
27 day of Sept 1874

Attest:

W. S. Mealey Clerk
Monroe County Court

Family group sheet

Husband: Howard Murray

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Wife: Sarah Ann Bailey
Married: in:

Born: 24 Aug 1856 in: Hawkins Co, TN
Died: 18 Sep 1931 in: Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, OK
AKA: "Sallie" Occ: Homemaker
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Howard Murray, Jr
Born: 27 Oct 1885 in: Boone Co, AR
Died: 25 Jan 1910 in: Adamson, OK
AKA: Shot in head Occ: Deputy Sheriff (see story
Spouse: Unknown
Married: in:

Information from the Bible of
Sallie Ann [Bailey][Emberton] Murray

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS

Alfred Hiram Emberton was born
November 3, 1851

Sallie Ann Emberton was born
December 18, 1856.

1. Ceretha Octavia Emberton
was born Feb. 1, 1876.
2. Maggie Green Emberton
was born March 28, 1877.
3. Nancie Alice Emberton
was born March 29, 1878.
4. Robert Barlow Emberton
was born Aug. 17, 1879.
5. Alfred Crille Emberton
was born Nov. 29, 1880.

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES

Alfred Hiram Emberton and
Sallie Ann Bailey were
married Aug. 27, 1874
at A.J. Bailey's, Monroe Co. Ky.
by A.D. Guinn, M.G.

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS

Departed this life June 8, 1876.
Alfred Hiram Emberton departed
this life Sept. 24, 1881. Aged
29 yrs., 10 mos., 21 days.

H E Murray Departed this
Life Jan the 25, 1910
Aged 24 years 3 months

H E Murray were Borned
Boone County Ark
Oct the 27, 1885
Ceretha Octavia Emberton

Family group sheet

Wife: Nancy Alice Emberton

Born: 29 Mar 1878 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY

Died: in:

Father: Alfred Halsey Emberton

Mother: Sarah Ann "Sallie" Bailey

Husband: James B Cowan

Married: 5 Nov 1894 in: Muskogee, Indian Territory, OK

Born: 16 Sep 1859 in: IL

Died: 2 Jun 1945 in: Eastland, Eastland Co, TX

Father:

Mother:

F Child 1 Jessie Lee Cowan

Born: 27 Sep 1895 in: Weer, Indian Territory, OK

Died: 18 Mar 1939 in:

Spouse: H H Hiles

Married: in:

F Child 2 Luella Mae Cowan

Born: 25 Mar 1897 in: Weer, Indian Territory, OK

Died: 18 Mar 1939 in:

Spouse: Elmer Garner

Married: in:

M Child 3 Jasper A Cowan

Born: 9 Jan 1899 in: Weer, Indian Territory, OK

Died: in:

Spouse: Grace Crouch

Married: in:

M Child 4 Joseph K Cowan

Born: 22 Dec 1900 in: Weer, Indian Territory, OK

Died: in:

Spouse: Hattie Miller

Married: in:

F Child 5 Lottie A Cowan

Born: 3 Feb 1903 in: Weer, Indian Territory, OK

Died: in:

Spouse: Leon Purvis

Married: in:

F Child 6 Sallie Margaret Cowan

Born: 3 May 1905 in: Flat Creek, Barry Co, MO

Died: in:

Spouse: Joe Tow

Married: in:

M Child 7 Wheeler T Cowan

Born: 2 Dec 1907 in: Flat Creek, Barry Co, MO

Died: in:

Spouse: Carolyn Eddington

Married: in:

(Family of Nancy Alice Emberton - Continued)

Child 8 Wilmer D Cowan

Born: 27 Oct 1910 in: Flat Creek, Barry Co, MO
Died: in:
Spouse: Florence Cantrell
Married: in:

F Child 9 Ruth T Cowan

Born: 27 Nov 1912 in: Flat Creek, Barry Co, MO
Died: in:

MChild 10 Woodrow N Cowan

Born: 3 Jul 1915 in: Flat Creek, Barry Co, MO
Died: in:

FChild 11 Imogene Cowan

Born: 27 Feb 1918 in: Flat Creek, Barry Co, MO
Died: in:
Spouse: B L Beal
Married: in:

Letter to Sallie Ann [Bailey-Emberton] Murray
From: James W. Bailey, her brother

Office of
Superintendent Public Instruction of Wise County

D. G. Simpson, Supt.

Decatur, Texas Nov. 11th — 1911

Mrs. S. A. Murray, et al: —

My loved sister. When I got home last night, Dallas, your letter was here. I have a peculiar idea of writing you to day as to night- as it is now just after 5 P.M. If you remember, just 40 years ago to night- we walked to the front in old Mill Creek meeting house, and offered our selves to the church. That night was Saturday night-as is to night. Well do I remember as I arose from the floor and saw our sainted mother, we rather uplifted hands, streaming with tears of Joy, and her tongue telling of the praises of her Saviour, and coming toward me, and clapping her hands, and saying "God bless my boy." Oh as I think of those hours my eyes fill with salt water until I can but see my way. Ah how crooked a road it has been since that hour. Many things have passed out of my memory, but her face lingers with me yet. I bless the Lord for mother.

Too dark to write - now - Sand storm in

The original letterhead was printed in 'Script'.

L/R Standing:	Howard	Alfred	Robert	Alice	Margaret
	Edmun	Crille	Barlow	Emberton	Emberton
	Murray	Emberton	Emberton	Cowan	Myers

Seated:	Joseph	Sallie [Bailey-Emberton]
	Murray	Murray



How Alfred Crille Emberton
and
Howard Edmun Murray
Died

As told by their brother:
Robert Barlow Emberton

"Now I'm going to give you a record of what happened to my brothers and how they lost their lives.

My brother Howard, he was Deputy Sheriff and Constable of Dow Township, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma. Adamson is the name of the little town. On January the 25th, 1920, an ex-convict and an outlaw came to town and shot the town up. He run a family of people into an old vacated mine – that's all that saved their lives – he shot through their little 9 year old girls dress – 9 bullet holes in the dress, but they never hit her. She was runnin' and it went through her skirts. They come runnin' to my brother as he was deputy sheriff and told him that his man was in town a shootin' the town up. My brother put on his gun – his holster and gun – it was pretty early in the morning and he hadn't yet dressed in clothes – got in the living room – slipped his feet in his shoes without lacing his shoes – the man that made the run to tell him about the fellow told him the man was in the pool hall leaning over the table, sound asleep, with a gun in each hand. My brother deputized this man that come after him – said, "Will you come along with me and maybe we can take him without any trouble before he wakes up?" Just as they got in front of the pool hall, this man had somebody that had tipped him off that this man had gone for the sheriff. He had got out of the pool hall and went around to the back and looked up the street and seen my brother comin', so he walked around the pool hall and stood peekin' around the corner 'til my brother was in front of the pool hall and he opened fire.

His first shot hit my brother over the right eye. Half of the ball plowed through the brain and lodged in the back of his head. The other piece – he had a heavy band on his hat, hat band – and it glanced into that leather band and stuck in the leather band. This outlaw come from behind the pool hall and kept firin' at my brother as my brother was on the ground, but he was shootin' over him and missed him. My brother come to enough that he raised his head up and his arm up, pulled his gun and set his elbow on the

ground and put two holes through Morrow's heart – Morrow was the name of the outlaw. The bullets went in – both went in the same hole and come out in his heart and his back. He lunged forwards dead. My brother got up and walked a block and a half to the doctor's office and never came out of the office alive. That was at 9 o'clock in the morning, date January the 25th. We buried him at McAlister, January the 27th, 1910. He had been Deputy Sheriff for 18 months and that's the first trouble he'd ever had and lost his life in the first trouble.

On the morning of the 25th at 9 o'clock, I was at work in the mines – in the 3rd east entry of the "G" slope. About 1,500 feet from where I went in and down to where I was workin' – at Adamson #2. And at 9 o'clock when I was workin', I seen the flash of a gun and heard the pistol fire and seen my brother fall. And those things happen to me and I don't know why. I come down out of the entry and hollered to my buddy that my brother was shot. He was in a shootin' scrape and he was shot – that I'd heard the gun shot and saw the gun fire and seen him fall. My buddy said, "Bob, you're goin' crazy." And I said, "Well, I hope not." And I turned my head and looked down the entry towards the outlet about a thousand feet. Between a thousand feet and 1,500 feet from me I seen a dim light. A light that far away under the ground looks like a small star and that's what it looked like. And I looked at that light and I realized that was the runner comin' to report the accident and I said to my buddy I said, "Lish, Lish," Lish was his name, I said, "Lish, that man is comin' to tell me that Howard has been shot. I seen him. I know he's shot." And I stood right there and waited and I heard his steps. When he got about 50 feet from me he said, "Bob, you're wanted on top. Your brother Howard just now got shot and is not expected to live. they want you there before he passes away. I rushed out of the mine – got to my brother's bedside – he was in the doctor's office at that time and he knew me when I got there. And he just looked up at me and smiled. He said, "Well, it happened. I hope they can do something for that other man." Then he

How Alfred Crille Emberton
&
Howard Edmun Murray Were Killed
(2)

lost consciousness and died at 9:15 that night – on the night of January the 25th, 1910. He was shot at 9 o'clock that morning and died at 9:15 that night from the wound. This has always been a hard experience for me to talk about. That was my half brothers.

.....

NOW, I lost another brother – not by gunfire – by a mine explosion. I went to work at 8 o'clock on the morning of March the 20th, 1910, (he meant to say 1912) and at 9 o'clock that morning I seen an explosion and seen my brother flyin' through the air. The same man was workin' with me that was workin' with me when my half brother got killed by gunshot. Lish Bailey he was known as.

I come down out of my cuttin's. I was cuttin' in the (?) that mornin' just the same as I was when my first brother was shot, and I said, "Lish, #2 McCurtain blowed up." And Crille was my brother's name. Lish said to me, "Well, I won't say to you what I did before. I'm gonna take it as true 'til we find out different."

Just as it happened with my first brother – looked down the same entry – seen the light in the same place and I realized then that the warning I had was true. I stood and waited as I did before for the runner to get there and make his report. When he got in about the same distance as he did when my first brother was killed – about fifty or sixty feet from me – he said, "Bob, you're wanted on top. No. @ McCurtain has blowed up and there's no signs of life." And then of course went to the top as quick as I could – got ready and caught the evening train to McAlister, from there up to Crowder and caught a special that the company had put on to haul people to the explosion. Caught that special at McAlister and made it in to McCurtain just at daylight the next morning. And at (:15 – twenty four hours later right on the dot I was standing at the mouth of the mine when a trip of dead men come up out of the mine – nine cars loaded with dead men. And as I watched these cars go slowly past me and I thought I recognized my brother's hair. I followed the cars on to the top where they parked on a

siding and I identified my brother by the hair on his head. Of course he was burnt – his clothes was about burnt off of him.

Some instrument had hit him in the head and crushed his head in on the right side – crushed it in flat. And the bones of his arms stickin' through his clothes. The mine superintendent was there and I told him, I said, "That's my brother right there." I said, "I identify him by the hair." And he said, "Well, we can't know 'til we get him washed up and he said you come over here where they're serving coffee and just as soon as we get him washed up we'll come in and call you and you come in and identify him by questions asked." And I sit down on the bench and drink some coffee to regain my strength and then they come out and told me that they had got part of the men washed up that my brother was in and I went in and made the positive identification then. And we buried him at McCurtain, in the McCurtain cemetery, along with the other 73 that were killed. There was 76 all told. There was two men made it out but died later. My brother was the 74th that died in the mine. When the first list come out there was 73, but when it was checked and all over with there were 76 men lost their lives in that explosion at the #2 McCurtain.

After the funeral, we went to the cemetery and they had a mass ceremony, and there was ten men buried in one grave just across the aisle from where my brother was buried – from where we had purchased the grave and made ready for him. And the single graves was served first and then when the night ceremony was on they buried ten in one grave – eight in another – and from two to three in several graves. They had one ceremony for all of those that was buried – a mass funeral. that was the saddest day of my life up to that moment.

(Transcribed from tape by: N.E. "Rus" Emberton)

Family group sheet

Wife: Margaret Green Emberton

Born: 28 Mar 1877 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
Died: in:
AKA: "Maggie" Occ:
Father: Alfred H Emberton
Mother: Sarah Ann Bailey

Husband: Myers

Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

2 Child 1 (Three) Myers

Born: in:
Died: in:

ALFRED HIRAM'S DAUGHTER MARGARET [EMBERTON] MYERS
& HER DAUGHTERS





James B. Cowan
&
Nancy Alice (Emberton) Cowan
Wedding Photo

FAMILY RECORD

GRAND PARENTS

NAMES	BORN		DIED	
	When	Where	When	Where
Father's Father: <i>Willie Cowan</i>	1836	Idaho	1888	(Idaho)
Father's Mother: <i>Maria B. Wells</i>	1840	Indiana	1879	Indiana
Mother's Father: <i>A. H. Emberton</i>	1850	Kentucky	1881	Kentucky
Mother's Mother: <i>Sallie A. Bailey</i>	1856	Kentucky	1931	Kentucky

PARENTS

NAMES	BORN		DIED	
	When	Where	When	Where
Father: <i>James B. Cowan</i>	Sept 16 1859	Illinois	June 2 1945	Eastland, Texas
Mother: <i>Nancy A. Emberton</i>	Mar 29 1871	Kentucky	Jan 5 1959	Eastland, Texas
THEY WERE MARRIED Nov 5 1894 at Muskogee, Okla. Court Clerk.				

CHILDREN

NAMES	BORN		MARRIED	DIED
	When	Where		
1 <i>Ernie L. Cowan</i>	Sept 27 1895	Weir, Ia.	H. H. Miller	March 16 1939
2 <i>Luclan Cowan</i>	Mar 25 1897	Weir, Ia.	Elmer Garner	1939
3 <i>Gaspera Cowan</i>	Jan 9 1899	Weir, Ia.	W. A. Grubb	
4 <i>Joseph H. Cowan</i>	Dec 22 1900	Weir, Ia.	Hattie Miller	
5 <i>Lottie A. Cowan</i>	Feb 3 1903	Weir, Ia.	Long, Iowa	
6 <i>Ellie M. Cowan</i>	May 3 1905	Flat Creek, Mo.	Joe Low	
7 <i>Wheeler I. Cowan</i>	Dec 2 1907	Flat Creek, Mo.	Ernest	
8 <i>William E. Cowan</i>	Oct 27 1910	Flat Creek, Mo.	Frances	
9 <i>Thuth L. Cowan</i>	Nov 27 1912	Flat Creek, Mo.	Howard	
10 <i>Woodrow N. Cowan</i>	July 3 1915	Flat Creek, Mo.	EASTLAND, TEX.	
11 <i>Imogene Cowan</i>	Feb 17 1918	Flat Creek, Mo.	married to H. B. Bell	July 14 1976
12			Feb 8 1942 EASTLAND, TEX.	
13			Mar 24 1942	

NANCY ALICE (EMBERTON) COWAN'S DAUGHTERS



①②③④⑤⑥

- | | |
|---------------|--------------------|
| 1. Jessie Lee | 2. Luella M. |
| 3. Lottie A. | 4. Sallie Margaret |
| 5. Ruth | 6. Imogene |

STANDING L / R: FRANCES EMBERTON & BERTHA MYERS
SITTING L / R: KATE EMBERTON & JESSIE LEE COWAN



Family group sheet

Husband: Robert Barlow Emberton

Born: 17 Aug 1879 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 12 Jan 1967 in: Drumright, Creek Co, OK
 Buried: in: Fairlawn Cem, Drumright, OK
 Father: Alfred H Emberton
 Mother: Sarah Ann Bailey

Wife: Margaret Lee McLaughlin
 Married: in:

Born: in:
 Died: Feb 1959 in: Drumright, Creek Co, OK
 Buried: in: Fairlawn Cem, Drumright, Creek Co, OK
 AKA: "Maggie" Occ:
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 Clifford Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in:

R.B. Emberton's Rites on Monday

A long time resident of this community, Robert Barlow Emberton, was given funeral services in the First Baptist church Monday after-noon. He died in the Drumright hospital on Friday, January 12, at the age of 88 years.

Born in Tompkinsville, Kentucky on August 17, 1879, Mr. Emberton came to Indian Territory, settling at McAlister, on February 29, 1901. That same year he moved with his wife, the former Maggie Lee McLaughlin to the Drumright community where he worked for a number of ranches in the vicinity. Among those ranches where he was employed was the Blue Starr ranch, also the Sierras Ranch, P.O. Childers Ranch and the Dr. O.W. Starr ranch.

Mr. Emberton also worked in the coal fields around Hartshorn and Krebbs before going to work for the Sinclair Oil Company pipeline department, a position he held until retirement.

Preceded in death by his wife in February, 1959, Mr. Emberton is survived by one son, Clifford Emberton of Danville, Indiana, nine grandchildren, twenty great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted by Bob Ross, pastor of the First Baptist Church and interment was in Fairlawn cemetery beside his wife. Osterhout Funeral home was in charge of arrangements.

ROBERT BARLOW EMBERTON & WIFE, MARGARET



LETTER FROM SALLIE [BAILEY] [EMBERTON] MURRAY
TO: ROBERT BARLOW EMBERTON

Dear Son I am sending you a little
presant your father gave me 42 years
ago yesterday I want you to keep it
and have something made out of it that
you can ware

this Dec the 25, 1917.

Drumright Okla

This souvinear were given to me in
Thomkville, Ky Monroe County 1876

Family group sheet

Husband: Alfred Crille Emberton

Born: 29 Nov 1880 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
Died: 19 Mar 1912 in: McCurtain, Haskell Co, OK
Other: Killed in: Mine Explosion
AKA: Occ: Miner
Father: Alfred H Emberton
Mother: Sarah Ann Bailey

Wife: Alice
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:



IT IS WORST MINE DISASTER IN HISTORY OF THE SOUTHWEST

ALREADY EIGHTY-FOUR BODIES HAVE BEEN
RECOVERED FROM THE MINE.

65 ARE LEFT WIDOWS

AND IT IS ESTIMATED THAT 250 CHILDREN HAVE BEEN
LEFT FATHERLESS.

RELIEF FUND IS BEING RAISED

Local Committee Named at McCurtain by United Mine Workers and Secretary-Treasurer
Fred W. Holt of McAlister Receives Funds -- Mass Meeting Called Here to Raise Funds.

With the recovery of 84 dead bodies from San Bois Mine No. 2 at McCurtain, as a result of the gas explosion Wednesday morning, the disaster easily ranks as the worst in the history of mining in Oklahoma.

There are probably seven more bodies in the mine. The Associated Press says that 25 living persons, instead of 26, were taken from the mine or made their escape. This would make the number who went in the mine 116.

There were 29 bodies taken from the mine this forenoon and four during last night.

It is stated at McCurtain that 65 women are left widows by the disaster and 250 children are orphaned.

The United Mine Workers of District 21 have appropriated \$5,000.00 for immediate relief.

A committee of miners composed of H.B. Long, Bill Graham, and Jake Widener have charge of the relief work at McCurtain and District vice-president Ed Cunningham tells the News-Capital that clothing and other supplies should be forwarded to the committee at McCurtain.

He says that money should be sent to Fred W. Holt, district secretary and treasurer at McAlister, who will receipt for same.

Mayor Hanraty has called a meeting of McAlister citizens for ten o'clock Saturday morning, in the district courtroom, to raise funds for relief.

Secretary Harris of the Commercial club says that a committee is endeavoring to raise funds

and that he will receive and forward anything any citizen may wish to contribute.

A mass meeting was held in Muskogee to raise funds for relief of the McCurtain sufferers.

Ft. Smith has sent supplies and all the towns in this section are said to be coming to the relief of the stricken city. Ft. Smith raised \$5,365 last night. Hartford is raising \$500.

The men who were rescued Friday were shut off from escape by bad air but they had utilized the air from the compressor and had plenty to breathe where they were.

MAYOR WAS OVERCOME

Mayor Hanraty of McAlister was in the volunteer rescue party and in crossing 75 feet of bad air, some of it utterly devoid of oxygen, he was seized with nosebleed, indicating a bad condition in his lungs. He was disabled for only a little while.

Last night only men equipped with oxygen helmets tried to penetrate the mine.

Of the dead men about 20 are company men including Civil Engineer W.G. Roper and two assistants.

Boy's Pathetic Death.

Ralph Kenney, 16 years old, son of Rev. J.A. Kenney, a Methodist preacher of McCurtain, could not escape what fate had decreed. The little fellow was among the fourteen living which the mine gave up. Partly insensible at first he shortly came to

Mine Disaster as Written
By "State Sentinel (2)

Eckles, Tom Izett, William Cross, Willis Andrews, Tom Brunskill, Arthur Anthur Andrews. James Phillips, Hall Phillips, Sam Phillips, Ernest Hankins, Rutledge Pool, Francis Woodward, Arthur Buchanan, Dan Daniels, Charles Cowarden, V. Bardesonia, Joe Cumisky, Nelson Bartley, Tony Nadic, Tim Perry, Pete Mathis, W.G. Roper, Ralph Kinney, Dutch Schmeizel, Edward Campbell, Edward McGinnis, Billy Steele, Dan Compton, Charles Conner, Albert Bonner, H.O. Thomas, George Bell, Ben Nelson, Will Thomas, Steve Lakinish, Tom Knott, Jack Heintz, Joe Viaburger, George Greggo, Tony Banchew, Will, Farrimond, Steve Lucas, Dave Rutledge, B. McGuire and John Cotto."

THIS WAS COPIED FROM THE "STATE SENTINEL" STIGLER, HASKELL COUNTY OKLAHOMA MARCH 29, 1912 Newspaper.

This was Alfred Crille Emberton, son of Alfred Hiram Emberton and Sarah "Sally" Ann Bailey. There is a note on the back of the copy we received from Velda [Emberton] Thomas which reads, "His brother, Bob, watched them bring his body from the mine — and said he 'recognized him by his hair'."

"73 KILLED — 24 ESCAPE

Thirteenth Entry is Safe Haven for Thirteen Men

SAN BOIS MINE NO 2 CLAIMS LARGE MAJORITY AS HER OWN

TWO MORE BODIES YET REMAIN IN THE ILL-FATED MINE AND IT
WILL BE SOME DAYS BEFORE THEY CAN BE RECOVERED — QUIET
IS SLOWLY SETTLING ON THE SCENE

MCCURTAIN, March 27.—(Spl.)—Just one week ago this morning at 9:04 occurred the greatest disaster that has visited the southwest in the way of a mine explosion, that was ever known. Today this little city is sadly showing the effects of the catastrophe that occurred at Mine No. 2 of the San Bois Coal Co., and in its havoc reaped the lives of seventy-three of the miners. The mine was at the time of the explosion in charge of Superintendent A.H. Brown, who has had charge here for the past six years, but a few days ago State Mine Inspector Ed. Boyle took charge of the situation, and has been carrying on the rescue work since.

The body of W.D. Roper, the surveyor, who was in the mine at the explosion during some survey work, was found in the eleventh entry, and was badly disfigured. His body was shipped to his old home in South Carolina for burial.

The rescue of the bodies still in the mine is going on, and at this time all have not been recovered. The bodies of O. Parenti and Paul Bessie are still in the mine and are buried under the debris caused by the explosion that it will be some time before they are recovered.

The body of Dick Wimberly was recovered Monday, and he was placed along side of the other bodies in the local cemetery. The cemetery of the town shows a decided change; where but a few days ago, were a small number of graves, today the hillside is dotted with more than a score, and most all are victims of the fatal mine disaster.

Mine Inspector Boyle issued a statement immediately after his thorough investigation of the mine, and placed the cause of the explosion to gas, and stated that the engineer, who was killed in the explosion had probably failed to mark off what is known to miners as the "dead line," and that some one had taken a fatal step, (had gone into one of the pockets without a safety lamp, and had exploded the gas, which gathered speed as it progressed and only completed its work when it

reached the farther most parts of the mine.

Much speculation is going on among the miners and other citizens in these parts as to the actions of Superintendent Brown immediately following the occurrence and much regret is expressed at the steps taken by him during the progress of the work. He is now in Fort Smith in a local hospital, being taken there immediately after his true condition became known to the miners, and to their friends.

Quite a ripple of excitement was caused around the mines Monday by the posting of notices on the San Bois property by the Superior Savings and Trust Company, of Cleveland, Ohio, in which it was stated that the company had assumed the control of all the coal companies holdings under a mortgage dated November 25, 1907. The notice also states that the company is now in full control of the affairs of the coal company. This places the affairs of the ill-fated mine in good shape. With Mine Inspector Boyle having full charge of the rescue work, and the Savings and Trust Co., in charge of the financial end of the work, the affairs will be carried on in a business like manner.

As a result of these two actions much uneasiness that was at first felt by those more fully acquainted with the working of the company were put to rest, and as a consequence the widows and orphans, of which there are many as a result of the explosion, are assured that they will have the best that can be provided.

Relief funds from neighboring cities and towns is pouring into relief headquarters, and officials are kept busy taking care of wards.

A verified list of those losing their lives in the disaster, and which is corrected as near as possible is: John Day, Sam Hicks, Frank Crook, Enock Katonis, John Culeves, Sr., Abe Skinner, Walter Thomas, John Parker, W.G. Birdsong, John Gough, Chad Gough, Oscar Adams, Cleve Fields, Frank Martia, John Romanno Charles Stabbto, Joe Gussio, Tony Lavarro, Forrest

MINE DISASTER II (Cont'd) -2-

shortly came to himself and smiled as he told of the night in the small pump room, where he and thirteen choking men almost fought each other for gasps of fresh air from a broken air pipe. Then a pallor spread over his face, his form quivered, and before outstretched hands could seize him, his body sank to the floor. Helpers looked at him and then at each other. The strand of life had been stretched too taut during the hideous torment of the night. Youth could not withstand the return of joy.

It was a story seldom heard which John Korasko told. He was one of the fourteen who sought safety in the pump room. He and John Scott staggered up to the broken pipe at the same time. They frantically pushed each other aside with the first breath of fresh air, when they breathed naturally again, they searched nearby for comrades. One after another of the other twelve were found, carried to a living air and revived. Then with all assembled a hand was placed beneath the aperture in the pipe that the air might spread equally to each encircled about. Yesterday Scott removed his hat. A dozen cut and bruised places showed prominently where he at first had butted his head on the (????) in his frantic (????????????) said one of the miners who was rescued "so I just took a shot at praying. In less than twenty minutes it had worked."

At all hours yesterday drays and wagons left the wash room and drove to all parts of the town. In each lay a corpse, sheltered in white. Sometimes the body was placed in a coffin before the drive began. Never had the townspeople been witnesses to such a sight.

ANOTHER SURVIVOR TALKS.

Tom Farrimond, one of those rescued, told of the experiences of himself and his comrades.

"We had almost given up hope," he said, "when the rescue party reached us.

"How we ever met in the room I do not know. As soon as we felt the explosion we rushed to the pump knowing that we were too far from the entrance to escape if the explosion was severe. We had just put a curtain over the entrance when a big sheet of flame passed our room and sent a small puff of its deadly breath at us. The minutes seemed like hours as we clung to the pump, straining every effort to inhale every bit of the fresh air. We hardly spoke. We did not discuss the possibility of death or rescue. We suffered greatly from lack of water."

Copied from Volume 4, No. 171 of the McAlister Newspaper. This explosion occurred on Wednesday, March 19, 1912.

THOSE WHO PERISHED

The list of recovered dead as prepared for the press Thursday night is as follows:

Frank Cook	William Farrimond
gas inspector	pit boss
Will Cross	Ben Nelson
A. Bonner	Dan Crompton
Will Steel	Frank Wilmond
John Gough	Chad Gough
John Golwas	John Golwas, Jr.
Arthur Andrews	Tony Madig
Fred Heinz	<u>A.C. EMBERTON</u>
	(Alfred Crille)
Will Thomas	H. McGuerr
F.C. Ogles	George Bell
B. Bardosonia	Clive Fields
Nelson Bartman	Joe Gussio
Charles Stabio	Joe Romano
Dave Rutledge	Homer Thomas
George Gregg	Charles Cowardin
John Day	Enoch Katchunis
T.W. Evans	

The following were checked off as in the mine:

E. Hankins	A.L. Skinner
T.J. Isetta	Sam Hicks
Tom Brunskill	Hall Phillips
Walter Thomas	Joe Comiskey
W.C. Perry	Pete Mattis
Oliver Smelzer	Tony Larivia
Frank Martin	Joe Webbergo
Joe Maroscoe	John Parker
Sam Phillips	Charles Connor
E.J. McGinis	Tony Bench
W.D. Ropier	Paul Bassie
civil engineer	W.G. Birdsong
Al Cook	Willis Andrews
Oscar Adams	John Cavo
R. Marchita	R. Poe
Jack Gradis	Ed Campbell
E. Carbella	James Phillips
Steve Dukenis	O. Parintia
F.W. Woodward	A. Buchanan
<u>Ralph Kenny</u>	

MINE DISASTER (II) (Cont'd) -3-

OTHER OKLAHOMA MINE DISASTERS

Old No. 11 Osage mine at Krebs, January 1892, 71 killed.

Savanna, April 1886, 18 killed.

Haileyville, Hailey-Ola No. 2, Aug. 26, 1908, 29 killed.

M.K. & T. near Wilburton, April 1905, 13 killed.

Witteville explosion, April, 1906, 13 killed.

Osage No. 7, Krebs, 1886, seven killed.

Western Coal and Mining Co. Lehigh, February 22, 1912, nine killed.

NOTE: ALFRED CRILLE EMBERTON WAS IDENTIFIED BY HIS BROTHER, ROBERT BARLOW, FROM HIS HAIR.

family group sheet

Husband: Howard Edmun Murray

Born: 27 Oct 1885 in: Boone Co, AR
Died: 25 Jan 1910 in: Adamson, Dow Tsp, Pittsburg Co, OK
Other: Killed in: Gunfight with outlaw.
AKA: Occ: Deputy Sheriff (see story)
Father: Howard Murray
Mother: Sarah Ann Bailey
Howard was shot down in a gunfight with an outlaw. The outlaw didn't make it
either. See Newspaper Story.

Wife: Unknown
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

? Child 1 Two Children born cs 1906 and 1908.

Born: in:
Died: in:

'OVER THE MOUNTAINS AND THROUGH THE WOODS, TO 'GRANPAS' HOUSE WE GO"
Compiled & Written by: Norville E "Rus" & Janet Sue [Field-Worley] Emberton
201 S. 13th Street
St. Joseph, Missouri 64501 [816] 233-8159

OFFICER DIES

ONE OF COUNTY'S BRAVEST OFFICERS
KILLED BY A MISERABLE WRETCH

MORROW HAD A RECORD

SERVED TERM AT LEAVENWORTH FOR
ROBBING ITALIANS AT ARCHIBALD.
TRIED TO ROB JACK PERDUE

Howard Murray Lived But a Few Hours After
Killing H.J. Morrow, Who Was Tough Citizen

Howard E. Murray, deputy sheriff at Adamson, who was shot yesterday by H.J. Morrow, whom he killed in turn, died last night at 8:30. Dr. E.H. Troy was called to attend Murray and found that there was no hope for his recovery. The bullet had entered his head just back of the right temple, traveled a short distance under the skin and then, splitting on the bone, a portion of it entered the brain. The doctor said his wonderful vitality alone made it possible for him to live as long as he did.

W.S. O'Neal, undersheriff, went to Adamson on the afternoon train and as he learned the story of the shooting he related it this morning.

He said for two days Morrow had been on a big drunk and was terrorizing the town. Yesterday morning about 10 or 10:30 o'clock he was in front of a pool hall, drunk and boisterous, when Murray started to arrest him and take him off the street. He began backing away from Murray and when he took the first shot at him they were probably forty-five feet apart. His first shot at

Murray missed. Murray then shot at Morrow, also missing him. Morrow, shot again and that time struck Murray in the head. Murray shot and sent a bullet through Morrow's heart before he fell. After he went down he raised up, took his gun in both hands and shot Morrow in the back, the bullet going entirely through the body. Howard was using a regulation Colt's .45 and Morrow had a double-action Smith & Wesson.

After the shooting Murray arose and those standing by asked him if he was hurt and he said no, he guessed not. Two of them took him by the arm and started to walk away with him when he became unconscious and remained so until he died.

Charles Schade went to Adamson this morning to embalm the body. It will be brought here on the 10:45 train (Nellie train?) tomorrow forenoon and the funeral will be held here. Murray leaves a widow and two children, aged 4 and 2.

Morrow leaves a wife. He will be buried at county expense.

Family group sheet

Husband: Robert Hampton Emberton

Born: 18 Oct 1853 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: Abt 1917 in: OH
 Buried: in: Radnor Cem, Radnor, Delaware Co, OH
 NICKNAME: Occupation: Gunsmith
 Father: Maxey Emberton
 Mother: Amanda Maria Mainor

Wife: Mary Emaline Steppe
 Married: 15 Oct 1874 in:

Born: 31 Aug 1853 in:
 Died: in:
 Buried: in: Radnor Cem, Radnor, Delaware Co, OH
 Father: Ruben Steppe
 Mother: -

M Child 1 Oscar Emberton

Born: 31 May 1876 in: -
 Died: 27 June 1877 in:

M Child 2 Orval Halsey Emberton

Born: 6 Aug 1880 in:
 Died: 11 Aug 1960 in:
 Spouse: Sylvia McEldowley
 Married: in: Marion, Marion Co, OH

M Child 3 Cleveland Emberton

Born: 6 Jul 1884 in:
 Died: 6 Sep 1888 in:

F Child 4 Anna Bell Emberton

Born: 14 Jan 1889 in:
 Died: 11 May 1906 in:

M Child 5 Alvin Newel Emberton

Born: 20 Jul 1895 in:
 Died: 10 Oct 1975 in:
 Spouse: Sena Dugan
 Married: in:

F Child 6 Martha Grace Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in: Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN
 Buried: in: Memorial Pk Cem, Indianapolis, IN
 NICKNAME: "Mattie" Occupation:
 Spouse: Goolsby
 Married: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: Orval Halsey Emberton

Born: 6 Aug 1880 in:
 Died: 11 Aug 1960 in:
 Father: Robert Hampton Emberton
 Mother: Mary Emaline Steppe

Wife: Sylvia McEldowley
 Married: in: Marion, Marion Co, OH

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

F Child 1 Mary Ellen Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: B/4 1982 in: of Cancer

M Child 2 Robert William Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Martha
 Married: in:

M Child 3 James Edward Emberton

Born: Abt 1920 in:
 Died: in:
 NICKNAME: Occupation: Sheriff's Dept/Minister
 Spouse: Unknown
 Married: in:

M Child 4 Gerald Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: Bef 1982 in:

F Child 5 Martha Grace Emberton

Born: 14 Jan 1878 in:
 Died: in:

M Child 6 Charles Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: Bef 1982 in:

F Child 7 Deloris Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 8 Richard Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: Bef 1982 in:

M Child 9 Ronald Lee Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in:

Family group sheet

Wife: Martha Grace Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in: Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN
 Buried: in: Memorial Pk Cem, Indianapolis, IN
 NICKNAME: "Mattie" Occupation:
 Father: Robert Hampton Emberton
 Mother: Mary Emaline Steppe

Husband: Goolsby

Married: in:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

F Child 1 Lola Goolsby

Born: 1916 in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Laughlin
 Married: in:

F Child 2 Dolly Goolsby

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Hendrix
 Married: in:

F Child 3 Myrtle Goolsby

Born: in:
 Died: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: James Edward Emberton

Born: Abt 1920 in:
Died: in:
AKA: Occ: Sheriff's Dept/Minister
Father: Orville H Emberton
Mother: Sylvia McEldowley

Wife: Unknown
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Child 1 James Patrick Emberton
Born: in:
Died: in:

Child 2 Unknown
Born: 18 Dec 1943 in: IN
Died: in:



family group sheet

Husband: Alvin Newel Emberton

Born: 1895 in:
 Died: in:
 Father: Robert Hampton Emberton
 Mother: Mary Emaline Step

Wife: Sina Dugan
 Married: in:

Born: in:
 Died: 1988 in: Prospect, Marion Co, OH
 Father:
 Mother:

Child 1 William N Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: Nov 94 in:
 AKA: "Bill"-Ohio Occ:

Husband: William Jourdan STRODE -2617			
Born		Place	
Chr.		Place	
Marr.	28 SEP 1858	Place	Jackson, County, Tennessee
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
Father:		Mother:	
Other Wives:			
Wife: Catherine EMBERTON -34			
Born	15 SEP 1836	Place	Monroe county, Kentucky
Chr.		Place	
Died	26 SEP 1910	Place	Newton, County, Arkansas
Bur.		Place	Mossville, Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas
Father: Richard R. EMBERTON -28		Mother: Alice (Sally) (Allie) WALDRICK/WALDRUP -29	
Other Husbands:			
Sex Children		List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth		
1	Name	Mary A. STRODE -2618	Spouse
F	Born	abt 1857	Place: Arkansas
	Chr.		Place
	Marr.		Place
	Died.		Place
2.	Name	Jennett STRODE -2619	Spouse
F	Born	abt 1855	Place: Arkansas
	Chr.		Place
	Marr.		Place
	Died.		Place
3	Name	Beran G. STRODE -2620	Spouse:
F	Born	abt 1858	Place: Arkansas
	Chr.		Place
	Marr.		Place
	Died.		Place
4.	Name	R. E. STRODE -2621	Spouse: RELOA CATHERINE (STRODE)
F	Born	abt 1861	Place: Newton, County, Arkansas (m) DREW WASHINGTON BROWN
	Chr.		Place
	Marr.		Place
	Died.		Place
5.	Name	Jennie M. STRODE -2622	Spouse
F	Born	abt 1868	Place: Newton, County, Arkansas
	Chr.		Place
	Marr.		Place
	Died.		Place
6	Name	STRODE Florence STRODE -2623	Spouse
F	Born	abt 1868	Place: Newton, County, Arkansas
	Chr.		Place
	Marr.		Place
	Died.		Place

Name and Address of Submitter:

Elizabeth Emberton Bailey

1408 S.W. 87th Street

Tulahoma 77153, Oklahoma

73153

Phone 409-891-4037

1 Sep 1994

01001000

		3 William EFRIDE-103-----	
		BORN:	
		PLACE: ...England	
		MARR: --111	
		PLACE:	
4 William EFRIDE-104-----		DIED:	
BORN: 1794		PLACE:	
PLACE: ...			
MARR: --110			
PLACE:		9-----	
DIED:		BORN:	
PLACE:		PLACE:	
		DIED:	
		PLACE:	
5 William Jordan EFRIDE-97-----			
BORN: 1800			
PLACE: ...			
MARR: 18 Sep 1831 --40		10-----	
PLACE: Jackson, TN		BORN:	
DIED: 14 Nov 1901		PLACE:	
PLACE: Newton, AR		MARR:	
		PLACE:	
6 Elizabeth HAN-105-----		DIED:	
BORN:		PLACE:	
PLACE: ...			
DIED:			
PLACE:		11-----	
		BORN:	
7 Alice Catherine EFRIDE-94-----		PLACE:	
BORN: 6 Dec 1864		DIED:	
PLACE: Newton, AR		PLACE:	
MARR: 1881 --41			
PLACE:			
DIED: Mar 1910		12 Richard EMBERTON-78)-----	
PLACE: Johnson, AR		BORN:	
Drew Washington EMBERTON-92-----		PLACE: ...Eng	
Bodues		MARR: Sep 1784 --118	
		PLACE: ...	
8 Richard R. EMBERTON-102-----		DIED:	
BORN: 1791		PLACE:	
PLACE: ...			
MARR: 16 Jan 1810 (div) --109			
PLACE: ...		13 Susanna COLTER-76)-----	
DIED: 10 Nov 1863		BORN: Sep 1763	
PLACE: ...		PLACE:	
		DIED:	
		PLACE:	
9 Catherine EMBERTON-95-----			
BORN: 18 Sep 1806			
PLACE: ...			
DIED: 18 Sep 1910			
PLACE: ...			
		14 David WALLOP-101-----	
		BORN: 1764	
		PLACE: ...	
		MARR: --112	
		PLACE:	
		DIED: Sep 1800	
		PLACE:	
Name and address of subscriber:		15 Mary-100-----	
Bill Danielson Farnus		BORN:	
P.O. Box 1013		PLACE:	
Reno, Nev. 89507		DIED:	
		PLACE:	
Phone: 702-789-1000			

3 Sterling Price PARRIS-88-----

BORN: 18 Aug 1939
PLACE: USA
MARR: 20 Aug 1967 --37
PLACE: USA

DIED: 15 Feb 1977
PLACE: Clarksville, Johnson, AR

4 John Victor PARRIS-88-----

BORN: 21 May 1939
PLACE: Newton, AR
MARR: 17 Jun 1965 --25
PLACE: Johnson, AR
DIED: 10 Apr 1969
PLACE: Clarksville, Johnson, AR

4 Oriana STOKES-88-----

BORN: 14 Nov 1935
PLACE: Johnson, AR
DIED: 13 Feb 1970
PLACE: Clarksville, Johnson, AR

James Robert PARRIS-49-----

BORN: 28 Mar 1921
PLACE: Rosetta, Johnson, AR
MARR: 12 Dec 1941 --15
PLACE: Bogard, Johnson, AR
DIED:
PLACE:

10 Drew Washington BROWN-80-----

BORN: 18 Jan 1932
PLACE: USA
MARR: 1991 --41

5 Sarah Clearene BROWN-80-----

BORN: 12 Nov 1935
PLACE: Newton, AR
DIED: 10 Jul 1977
PLACE: Clarksville, Johnson, AR

PLACE:
DIED: 3 Jan 1971
PLACE: Clinton, MO

James Robert PARRIS Jr.-1-----

BORN: 17 Mar 1940
PLACE: Jennie, Stoddard, MO
MARR: 14 Aug 1968 --1
PLACE: Ithaca, Lewis, WA
DIED:
PLACE:

Will Christine CANCELLON-1-----

Deceased

11 Alice Catherine STOKES-84-----

BORN: 5 Dec 1934
PLACE: Newton, AR
DIED: 1 Mar 1970
PLACE: Johnson, AR

12 John A. WHITE-88-----

BORN: 14 Aug 1930
PLACE: Taylor, MO
MARR: 28 Aug 1972 --44
PLACE: Johnson, AR
DIED: 1 Jun 1940
PLACE: Wetmore, MO

5 John Floyd WHITE-87-----

BORN: 18 Aug 1934
PLACE: Jasper, Johnson, AR
MARR: 10 Jan 1965 --27
PLACE: Jasper, Johnson, AR
DIED: 15 Feb 1971
PLACE: Dexter, Stoddard, MO

13 Lucinda SNABBS-110-----

BORN: 9 Jul 1937
PLACE: Mt. Levi, Johnson, AR
DIED: 1 Oct 1978
PLACE: Wetmore, MO

7 Vera Velva WHITE-80-----

BORN: 12 Dec 1918
PLACE: Hagerville, Johnson, AR
DIED:
PLACE:

14 Archibald Neil CASE-117-----

BORN: 12 Sep 1971
PLACE: Linestown, Johnson, AR
MARR: 19 Dec 1989 --48
PLACE: Linestown, Newton, AR
DIED: 14 Jan 1977
PLACE: Hagerville, Johnson, AR

Willie CASE-88-----

BORN: 17 Sep 1931
PLACE: Linestown, Johnson, AR
DIED: 19 May 1975
PLACE: Dexter, Stoddard, MO

15 Fannie Louisa BROWN-108-----

BORN: 16 Apr 1971
PLACE: USA
DIED: 18 Feb 1980
PLACE: Hagerville, Johnson, AR

Age and address of applicant:

101 Cavalcade Parade

P.O. Box 1178

Bandera Santa Fe, Co. 81067

Nov 1994

Family group sheet

Husband: Richard Cornelius "Neal" Emberton

Born: 1839 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 16 Feb 1903 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 AKA: Occ: Boot Maker
 Father: Richard R Emberton
 Mother: Alice Sally Waldrip

Wife: Rebecca Matheny
 Married: Abt 1858 in: Monroe Co, KY

Born: 1840 in:
 Died: 3 Oct 1926 in: Joseph's Home, Barren Co, Ky
 Buried: in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

1 Child 1 William Thomas Emberton

Born: 17 Aug 1859 in: Glasgow, Barren Co, KY
 Died: 22 Aug 1929 in: Jasper, Newton Co, AR
 Buried: 23 Aug 1929 in: Jasper, Newton Co, AR
 AKA: Occ: Jailer
 Spouse: Nancy Jane Bailey
 Married: 21 Apr 1880 in:

1 Child 2 Levi S Emberton

Born: 1861 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 5 Jul 1898 in:
 Buried: in: Carroll Co, AR
 AKA: Occ: Teamster
 Spouse: Mary E Boswell
 Married: 1 Jul 1883 in: Clay Co, TN
 Spouse: Ida Josephine Brown
 Married: 7 Sep 1892 in: Newton Co, AR

= Child 3 Cornelia E Emberton

Born: 1863 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 16 Nov 1945 in: Allen Co, KY

= Child 4 Loretta Emberton

Born: 1865 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

= Child 5 Mary E Emberton

Born: 1867 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 18 Jul 1921 in:

1 Child 6 Joseph Enzer Emberton

Born: 17 Jan 1870 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 20 Oct 1943 in: Glasgow, Barren Co, KY
 Buried: in: Glasgow Cem, Barren Co, KY
 Spouse: Clarinda Elizabeth Hinson
 Married: 9 Jul 1870 in:

RICHARD CORNELIOUS EMBERTON

Following the Civil War, Richard Cornelious "Neal" Emberton had a shoe store in Tompkinsville. He specialized in making boots for men and boys. When a man or boy wore on a pair of Emberton's boots he was "really dressed up."

History of Monroe County by J. E. Leslie

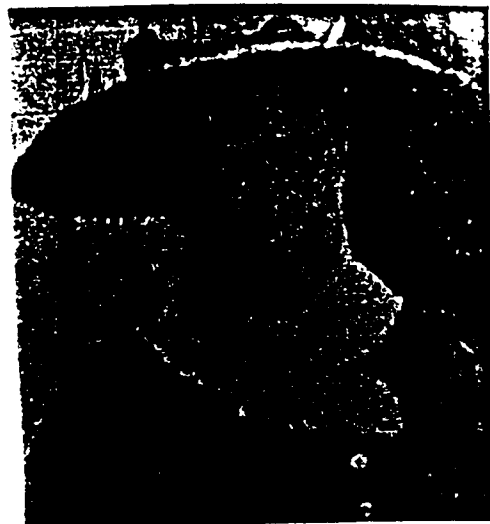


*R. C. Emberton
was born November
The 24th 1838
Beckham Emberton his
wife was born May the
13th 1843*

(Copied from Nancy Jane Bailey Emberton's family Bible)

(Rebecca & Peggy Emberton furnished by Janet Emberton)

THE DEATH OF MRS REBECCA EMBERTON ON SUNDAY LAST



Mrs. Rebecca Emberton died Sunday at the home of her son, Joe Emberton, two miles from town on the Knob Road. She was in her 83rd year. Death was caused by a complication of diseases. Burial was at Tompkinsville on Monday.

Glasgow Times, Thursday, October 7, 1926

AUNT PEGGY EMBERTON of Monroe County who died at the home of her son Tutus Emberton near Tompkinsville last Monday.

Semi Weekly News
April 22, 1897

(This was Margaret Emberton d/o Thomas b 1812.)

OUR CONDOLENCES TO the family of MRS. GEORGIA EMBERTON NANTZE b 10 June 1922 in Haileyville, Oklahoma, d 3 May 1992 in Texarkana, Texas. She was the daughter of Benton Mack Emberton and Ocie Ledbetter Emberton. Grand-daughter of Levi, great-grand-daughter of Richard Cornelious and great-great-grand-daughter of Richard R. Emberton b 1791 TN.

SPECIAL THANKS TO: STANLEY, WALLACE, ARNOLD & DORIS, REX & EDNA, ROSE LAMAR, RUS & JANET and my brother CARROLL for furnishing the postage, "Memories", and much of the information in this Newsletter. I would also like to thank my favorite son-in-law, CHARLES KLINE, for the new printer ribbon!

ODD RELATIONSHIPS - Mysterious muddles sometimes arise out of second marriages. A Corsican girl married a man whose first wife was the sister of the girl's grandmother. This makes her her own mother's grand aunt and her grandmother's sister-in-law. To her brother and sisters she is great aunt. Finally, she is her own grand-niece. Her husband is the brother-in-law of his grand-nephews and grand-nieces.

An elderly American became the grandfather of his six children and his first wife's stepfather. He divorced his wife and married his mother-in-law. A German village is puzzled over the relationships resulting from the double marriage of a father and a son. The father, a widower, married the village belle. She thus became a stepmother to her husband's forty year old son. The son, in his turn met the girl's mother and married her. Consequently, his father is now his son-in-law and he himself is his own grandfather. In the meantime, the village belle presented her husband with a baby daughter. Clearly, this child is sister-in-law to her grandmother.

LOMPKINSVILLE, MONROE COUNTY, KENTUCKY



These pictures were taken by Rex and Wallace Emberton
The house is in the process of being renovated.

6. The house is in the process of being renovated.
The house is in the process of being renovated.

THE LINCOLN CONNECTION
A Little Remote - But Interesting

Rebecca Matheny, w/o Richard Cornelious Emberton, is the great-grandmother of many of our Kentucky Cousins thru her son Joseph Enzer; many of our Arkansas Cousins thru her son William Thomas; a few of us Oklahoma Cousins thru her son Levi S. Emberton.

Rebecca's father was William Matheny whose second cousin was JAMES H. MATHENY - their common ancestor (great-grandfather) being Daniel Mathenia II b 1693 at Hope Plantation, Stafford Co., VA.

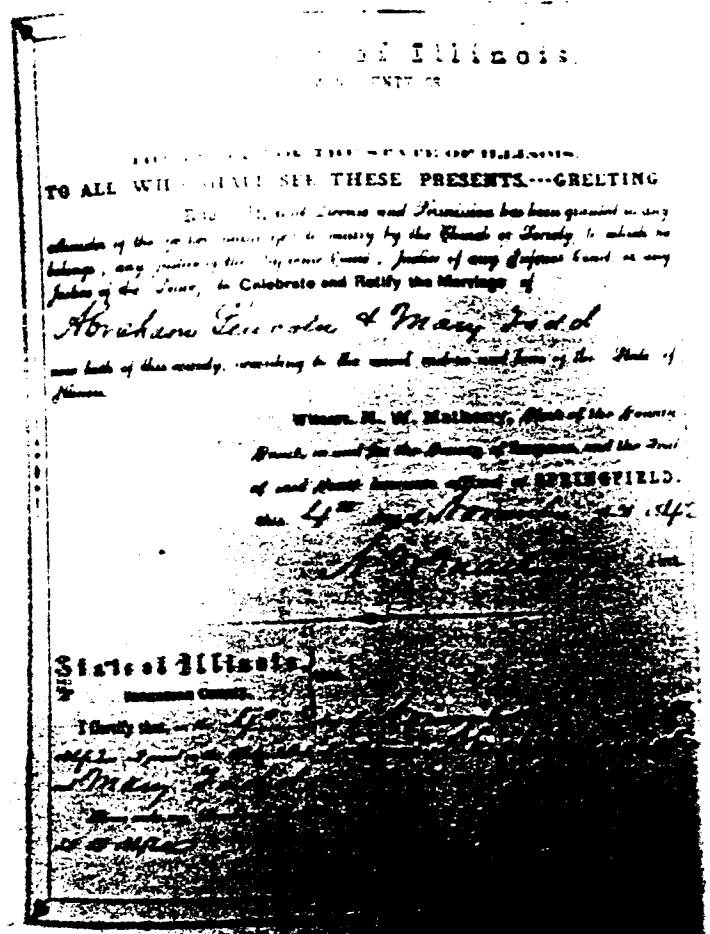
(Following from the Book "Matheny-Gucciardo and Allied Families" by Dolores Matheny Gucciardo.)

"James H. (Matheny) was a life-long friend of Abraham Lincoln. He was an intimate acquaintance of both Lincoln's people, and Mary Todd's people. In fact he was "best man" for his friend Abe Lincoln at his marriage to Mary. His father Charles R. Matheny was licensed to preach in Crab Orchard, KY in the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1805, he went, as a missionary, to St. Clair County, Ill. In addition to preaching, he also practiced law. Two sons were friends of Abe Lincoln. James H. was best man at Abe's wedding and Noah W. was the clerk who signed the marriage license."

Noah W. is listed as the brother of James H. in the Gucciardo book. The book "Lincoln an Illustrated Biography" (given to me by my daughter Jeannie Kline") says that Noah W. was the father of James H. Matheny. I feel more inclined to believe Delores Matheny Gucciardo is correct, having long been a Matheny Researcher.



JAMES H. MATHENY



LINCOLN MARRIAGE LICENSE

CONFUSING DEFINITIONS

Many terms commonly used during colonial times have changed in meaning and when reading old documents, we should know of these changes. Some Are:

ALIAS: Usually meant illegitimacy. The surnames of the father & mother were joined. It did not have a criminal meaning.

SENIOR OR JUNIOR: These terms did not necessarily refer to father & son. If two men in the town had the same name, the older was "Senior" and the younger "Junior" even if they weren't related. In earlier times, a father might have done the same in naming his sons.

NIECE: Niece could refer to any female relative, but usually a granddaughter.

NEPHEW: A nephew could be an illegitimate son, usually a grandson.

COUSIN: A cousin might be a nephew or uncle.

BROTHER: This term could refer to an adopted brother, but could also mean an in-law or lodge or Church brother.

DOMESTIC: A wife could be called a domestic because she was "at home".

GENTLEMAN: A male with an independent income - a pensioner.

INMATE: Referred to someone who did not own the real estate on which he resided, not one in prison.

CRAZY: Usually meant a person who was ill or in generally poor health, not necessarily mentally ill.

Via: NW Indiana Gen. So. Newsletter.)

For Bryce Harp, Matthew, Michael, Jonathan and Rebekah Kline, my grandchildren, as I believe this is how they will probably remember me. EEB

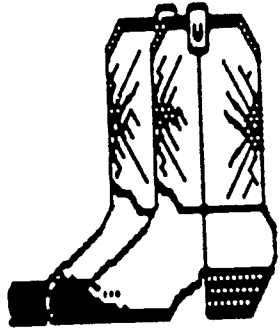
GRANDMA CLIMBED THE FAMILY TREE

There's been a change in Grandma. We've noticed of late-
She's always reading history or jotting down some date.
She's tracing back the family. We'll all have a pedigree.
Grandma's got a hobby. She's climbing the Family Tree.

Poor Grandpa does the cooking, and more, or so he states.
He even has to wash the cups and dinner plates.
Well, Grandma can't be bothered. She's busy as a bee--
Compiling Genealogy for the Family Tree.

She has not time to baby-sit, the curtains are a fright-
No buttons left on Grandpa's shirt, the flower bed's a sight-
She's given up her club work, the serials on TV
The only thing she does nowadays is climb that Family Tree.

(From Southport Echo. Vol. 19 #1, 1991. Kenosha WI)



Richard Cornelius Emberton "Boot Maker"

Tompkinsville has always had a few small businesses such as shoemakers, repair shops and from 1869 to 1871 hat for men and boys were manufactured in Tompkinsville by William Jordan. Jordan also made horse collars out of corn shucks. He made hats for men and boys out of wool and rye and wheat straw. The fellow who wore one of Jordan's hats had to guard against getting it wet. Among those who made and repaired shoes in Tompkinsville before the Civil War, doing all the work by hand, were Drew Steen, Sam Bellomy and others. After the Civil War, shoe making and repairing by hand improved some. The cobblers could get better tools and better leather. Among those who engaged in the making of shoes by hand since the War are the names of J.H. Bevill, one time postmaster of Tompkinsville and later Clerk of the Monroe Circuit Court, William Rains, Edward Ryan, Charlie Goad, and (*Richard*) *Cornelius Emberton*.

EMBERTON specialized in making boots for men and boys. When a man or boy had on a pair of *Emberton's* boots, he was "really dressed up". But during the past decade the shoe repairing business has greatly improved, but the making of shoes by hand has entirely stopped. The first man to introduce machinery in his shoe repairing and harness business in Tompkinsville was Bud Philpott. After a few years Dewey Hagan, then Coroner of the county, opened up a repair shop which was much better equipped with machinery than the Philpott shop. This shop is an up-to-date shop and capable of turning out the very best work.

<Copied from the TOMPKINSVILLE NEWS, TOMPKINSVILLE,
MONROE COUNTY, KENTUCKY, 50TH ANNIVERSARY
EDITION, Page 8 -- Section 3>



Family group sheet

Husband: William Thomas Emberton

Born: 11 Aug 1859 in: Glasgow, Barren Co, KY
 Died: 22 Aug 1929 in: Jasper, Newton Co, AR
 Buried: 23 Aug 1929 in: Jasper, Newton Co, AR
 AKA: Occ: Jailer
 Father: Richard Cornelius Emberton
 Mother: Rebecca Matheny

Wife: Nancy Jane Bailey
 Married: 21 Apr 1880 in:
 By: Elder in: L.A. Smithwick

Born: 6 Nov 1859 in: Glasgow, Barren Co, KY
 Died: 24 Sep 1938 in: Gravett, Benton Co, AR
 Buried: in: Jasper Cem, Jasper, Newton Co, AR
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 Andrew Jackson Emberton

Born: 11 Apr 1881 in:
 Died: 20 Feb 1885 in: Harrison, Boone Co, AR
 Buried: in: Rose Hill Cem, Harrison, Boone Co, AR

F Child 2 Rebecca Florence Emberton

Born: 4 Nov 1883 in: Jasper, Newton Co, AR
 Died: 18 Oct 1935 in:
 Buried: in: Jasper Cem, Jasper, Newton Co, AR
 Spouse: Ernie Davis
 Married: in:

M Child 3 William Cornelius Emberton

Born: 4 Jan 1886 in:
 Died: 1943 in: Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co, OK
 Buried: in: Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co, OK
 Spouse: Zonie
 Married: in:

F Child 4 Maria Tabetha Emberton

Born: 20 Mar 1888 in:
 Died: in:
 Buried: in: Buffalo Cem, Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO
 Spouse: Louis Lingerfelt
 Married: in:

F Child 5 Alley Green Emberton

Born: 21 Dec 1890 in:
 Died: 25 Dec 1890 in:

F Child 6 Vicky Pearl Emberton

Born: 14 Nov 1892 in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: ? Meddford
 Married: in:
 Spouse: Arthur Stacy
 Married: in:
 Spouse: Ed Lock
 Married: in:
 Spouse: George Maddox
 Married: in:

Family of William Thomas Emberton - Continued)

Child 7 Catherine Jane Emberton

Born: 28 Feb 1894 in: Jasper, Newton Co, AR
Died: in:
Spouse: Shirley Stephens
Married: in:

Child 8 Roasey Francis Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: John Oliver Woods Harrison
Married: in:
Spouse: Drewry Fairley
Married: in:

Child 9 Levi S Emberton

Born: 25 July 1898 in:
Died: 22 Feb 1924 in:
Buried: in: Rose Hill Cem, Harrison, Boone Co, AR
Spouse: Rosa Leona Wolf
Married: 12 Sep 1919 in: Cedar Creek, MO

Child 10 Ira Emberton

Born: Apt 1900 in: Jasper, Newton Co, AR
Died: in: Childhood
Buried: in: Jasper Cem, Jasper, Newton Co, AR



William Thomas Emberton
Nancy Jane [Bailey] Emberton

WILLIAM THOMAS EMBERTON
SON OF CORNELIUS & REBECCA
Born 11 Aug. 1859 Died 22 Aug. 1929

Known as "Uncle Tom". He drove the mail hack between Jasper and Harrison, Arkansas for more than twenty years. Was a constable in Jasper while his son Lee (Levi) was the jailer. He was the jailer at the time of his death. He died in the jail house at Jasper, Arkansas. His daughter Kate and family were living with him on the lower floor of the jail house at the time. Tava Stephens Johnson Randles said she used to hide under the stairs with her sister, Daisy, and listen to the prisoners talk. The prisoners were kept on the second floor.

When Tom was constable and Lee jailer, Lee's wife, Ona (Leona), told the story of a prisoner coming up behind her as she stood looking out of the open door. He had been arrested to marry a girl who was pregnant. He told Ona that he was escaping as he was not the father of the baby and did not intend to marry the girl and that she could do as she liked about trying to stop him. She watched him walk away and did not call Lee or even tell that she knew what had happened to this prisoner for over sixty years when she told her daughter Genevieve Norton while they were on a visit to Jasper shortly before her death.

Jailer W. T. Emberton passed from this world to the world beyond at near 7 o'clock last Thursday evening. His death being a result of Brights Disease and followed a continued illness of five months.

Mr. Emberton, known to his host of admirers as "Uncle Tom" was a native of Kentucky moved to Arkansas in his early life. He located in Newton County at Jasper, and since his arrival in Arkansas he has resided in Newton & Boone Counties.

At the time of his death he was 70 years and 11 days old.

In 1879 he was married to Miss Nancy Jane Bailey. To this union was born eleven children. Seven of whom are living.

Besides his wife he is survived by two sons, Will, Hartshorne, Oklahoma. Lee (Levi) of Harrison; and five daughters, Mrs. J. D. (Catherine Jane) Stephens, Drumwright, Oklahoma; Mrs. Vicky Long, Springfield, Missouri; Mrs. Lewis (Marie Tabitha) Lingerfelt, Parthenon; Mrs. Earnie (Rebecca Florence) Davis, Fort Smith and Mrs. John (Roasey Francis) Harrison, Springdale, Arkansas, and one brother, Joe, of Etoile, Kentucky.

Interment was made in the Jasper Cemetery, Friday afternoon. Rev. I. L. Ball, Methodist Church Pastor officiating.

Besides those of his immediate family and distant relatives his loss is mourned by an innumerable host of friends.

Published in Jasper, Arkansas Newspaper

Family group sheet

Wife: Rebecca Florence Emberton

Born: 4 Nov 1883 in: Jasper, Newton Co, AR
Died: 18 Oct 1935 in:
Buried: in: Jasper Cem, Jasper, Newton Co, AR
Father: William Thomas Emberton
Mother: Nancy Jane Bailey

Husband: Ernie Davis

Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

1 Child 1 Albert Davis

Born: in:
Died: in:

1 Child 2 Thomas Davis

Born: in:
Died: in:

3 Child 3 Florence Davis

Born: in:
Died: in:

3 Child 4 Frances Davis

Born: in:
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: William Cornelius Emberton

Born: 4 Jan 1886 in:
 Died: 1943 in: Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co, OK
 Buried: in: Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co, OK
 Father: William Thomas Emberton
 Mother: Nancy Jane Bailey

Wife: Zonie
 Married: in:

Born: 1902 in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Child 1 William Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in: HARTSHORNE OK

Child 2 Thomas Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

Child 3 J. R. Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

Child 4 Jacky Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

Child 5 Thelma "Pete" Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

Child 6 Alma Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

Child 7 Edna Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

Child 8 Alice Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

Family group sheet

Wife: Maria Tabetha Emberton

Born: 20 Mar 1888 in:
 Died: in:
 Buried: in: Buffalo Cem, Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO
 Father: William Thomas Emberton
 Mother: Nancy Jane Bailey

Husband: Louis Lingerfelt
 Married: in:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

1 Child 1 Charles Lingerfelt

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Buried: in: Springfield, Greene Co, MO

1 Child 2 Thomas Lingerfelt

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Buried: in: Springfield, Greene Co, MO

1 Child 3 Louis Lingerfelt Jr

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Buried: in: Springfield, Greene Co, MO

2 Child 4 Paulina Lingerfelt

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Buried: in: Springfield, Greene Co, MO

2 Child 5 Oma Lingerfelt

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Buried: in: Springfield, Greene Co, MO

2 Child 6 Carrie Lingerfelt

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Buried: in: Springfield, Greene Co, MO

2 Child 7 Zonie Lingerfelt

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Buried: in: Buffalo Cem, Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO

2 Child 8 Joe Lingerfelt

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Buried: in: Springfield, Greene Co, MO

Family of Maria Tabetha Emberton - Continued)

Child 9 Jack Lingerfelt

Born: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in: Springfield, Greene Co, MO

Child 10 Mary Lingerfelt

Born: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in: Springfield, Greene Co, MO

Family group sheet

Wife: Vicky Pearl Emberton

Born: 14 Nov 1892 in:

Died: in:

Father: William Thomas Emberton

Mother: Nancy Jane Bailey

Husband: ? Meddford

Married: in:

Born: in:

Died: in:

Father:

Mother:

F Child 1 Helen Meddford

Born: in:

Died: in:

Buried: in: Springfield, Greene Co, MO

F Child 2 Wilma May Meddford

Born: in:

Died: in: Springfield, Greene Co, MO

Husband: Arthur Stacy

Married: in:

Born: in:

Died: in:

Father:

Mother:

M Child 1 Silas Stacy

Born: in:

Died: in:

F Child 2 Jomarie Stacy

Born: in:

Died: in:

Husband: Ed Lock

Married: in:

Born: in:

Died: in:

Father:

Mother:

Husband: George Maddox

Married: in:

Born: in:

Died: in:

Father:

Mother:

family group sheet

Wife: Catherine Jane Emberton

Born: 28 Feb 1894 in: Jasper, Newton Co, AR

Died: in:

Father: William Thomas Emberton

Mother: Nancy Jane Bailey

Husband: Shirley Stephens

Married: in:

Born: in:

Died: in:

Father:

Mother:

1 Child 1 Dasey Lee Stephens

Born: in:

Died: in:

2 Child 2 Tava Stephens

Born: in:

Died: in:

Husband: Johnson

Married: in:

Born: in:

Died: in:

Father:

Mother:

Wife: Roasey Francis Emberton	
Born: 21 Mar 1896	in:
Died:	in:
Father: William Thomas Emberton	
Mother: Nancy Jane Bailey	
Husband: John Oliver Woods Harrison	
Married:	in:
Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Child 1 Harvey Harrison	
Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Child 2 John Thomas Harrison	
Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Child 3 Siretha Harrison	
Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Spouse: Norris	
Married:	in:
Child 4 Dorothy Harrison	
Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Spouse: Dirkson	
Married:	in:
Child 5 Twins Harrison	
Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Buried:	in: Maplewood Cem, Harrison, Boone Co, AR
Husband: Drewry Fairley	
Married:	in:
Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Child 1 William Fairley	
Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Child 2 Wayne Fairley	
Born:	in:
Died:	in:

amily of Roasey Francis Emberton - Continued)

- Child 3 Rose Lee Fairley

Born: in:
Died: in:

Child 4 Nancy Fairley

Born: in:
Died: in:

LEVI S. EMBERTON & WILLIAM THOMAS EMBERTON
(1861 - 1898) 11 AUG 1859 / 22 AUG 1929
Sons of Richard Cornelius
EMBERTON



Husband: Levi S Emberton

Born: 25 July 1898 in:
Died: 22 Feb 1984 in:
Buried: in: Rose Hill Cem, Harrison, Boone Co, AR
Father: William Thomas Emberton
Mother: Nancy Jane Bailey

Wife: Rosa Leona Wolf
Married: 12 Sep 1919 in: Cedar Creek, MO

Born: 19 Jun 1902 in:
Died: 8 Jan 1990 in:
Father:
Mother:

1 Child 1 Garrett Lee Emberton
Born: 1 Jul 1920 in: Berryville, Carroll Co, MO
Died: in:

1 Child 2 Guy Andrew Emberton
Born: 2 Aug 1922 in: Jasper, Newton Co, AR
Died: in:

1 Child 3 Josephine Leona Emberton
Born: 15 Dec 1924 in: Harrison, Boone Co, AR
Died: in:

1 Child 4 Alva Donald Emberton
Born: 1 May 1927 in: Harrison, Boone Co, AR
Died: in:

1 Child 5 Genevieve Lou Emberton
Born: 13 Aug 1930 in: Harrison, Boone Co, AR
Died: in:
Spouse: James Doyle Norton
Married: 23 Aug 1946 in: Alpena, Boone Co, AR

Family group sheet

Wife: Genevieve Lou Emberton

Born: 13 Aug 1930 in: Harrison, Boone Co, AR
Died: in:
Father: Levi S Emberton
Mother: Rosa Leona Wolf

Husband: James Doyle Norton
Married: 23 Aug 1946 in: Alpena, Boone Co, AR

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Child 1 Sharon Lynne Norton
Born: 9 Sep 1947 in: Harrison, Boone Co, AR
Died: in:
Spouse: John Allan Jones
Married: 11 Jun 1968 in: Harrison, Boone Co, AR

Child 2 James Michael Norton
Born: 15 Jul 1951 in: Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO
Died: in:
Spouse: Karen Jean Taylor
Married: 14 Feb 1976 in: Harrison, Boone Co, AR

Family group sheet

usband: Levi S Emberton

Born: 1861 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 5 Jul 1898 in:
 Buried: in: Carroll Co, AR
 AKA: Occ: Teamster
 Father: Richard Cornelius Emberton
 Mother: Rebecca Matheny

Wife: Mary E Boswell
 married: 1 Jul 1883 in: Clay Co, TN

Born: in:
 Died: Abt 1885 in:
 Other: Perhaps in: Childbirth.
 Father:
 Mother:

Child 1 Oma Emberton
 Born: Abt 1885 in:
 Died: 1957 in:

Child 2 Benton Mack Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Ocie Ledbetter
 married: in:

Wife: Ida Josephine Brown
 married: 7 Sep 1892 in: Newton Co, AR

Born: 10 Mar 1874 in:
 Died: 28 Nov 1940 in:
 Father: Brown
 Mother: Sarah Grist Brown

Child 1 Benton Emberton
 Born: Oct 1893 in:
 Died: 1962 in:
 Spouse: Viola Casey
 married: in:

Child 2 Virtie Lee Emberton
 Born: Oct 1895 in:
 Died: 1918 in: NM
 Spouse: Miles Ramey
 married: in:

Child 3 William Carroll Emberton
 Born: 6 Mar 1898 in: (near)Parthenon, Carroll Co, AR
 Died: 26 May 1984 in: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK
 Other: Died in: South Community Hospital
 AKA: Occ: Paper Hanger
 Spouse: Elizabeth Magdelene Flynn
 married: 24 Feb 1923 in: Haileyville, Pittsburgh Co, OK

Family group sheet

Husband: William Carroll Emberton

Born: 6 Mar 1898 in: (near)Parthenon, Carroll Co, AR
 Died: 26 May 1984 in: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK
 Other: Died in: South Community Hospital
 AKA: Occ: Paper Hanger
 Father: Levi S Emberton
 Mother: Ida Josephine Brown

Wife: Elizabeth Magdelene Flynn
 Married: 24 Feb 1923 in: Haileyville, Pittsburgh Co, OK

Born: 12 Oct 1903 in: Enid, Garfield Co, OK
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

1 Child 1 William Levi Emberton

Born: 27 Jan 1925 in: Holdenville, Hughes Co, OK
 Died: in:

1 Child 2 Carroll Marion Emberton

Born: 23 Dec 1926 in: Durant, Bryan Co, OK
 Died: in:

1 Child 3 Flora Elizabeth Emberton

Born: 27 Jul 1932 in: Durant, Bryan Co, OK
 Died: in:
 Spouse: John J Harp
 Married: in:
 Spouse: Bennie Joe Bailey
 Married: in:

1 Child 4 Joseph Patrick Emberton

Born: 5 Feb 1936 in: Durant, Bryan Co, OK
 Died: in:

History of William Carroll Emberton

William Carroll Emberton was born 6 March 1898, on a farm in Carroll County, Arkansas - near Parthenon. His parents were Levi S. and Ida Josephine [Brown] Emberton. He had one brother, Benton, born in 1894, and one sister, Vertie Lee, born in 1896. Levi died of Typhoid fever in the same year that William Carroll was born. He left his family with the farm, consisting of 121 acres, thirty seven head of cattle and other personal property.

Cornelius and Rebecca Emberton, parents of Levi, came from Monroe County, Kentucky and stayed with his family for some time following his death. Rebecca and Josie did not get along. The farm did not prosper. Cornelius and Rebecca went back to Kentucky. Josie sold things off little by little until there was no living left. When W.C. was four years old they left the farm to live with Josie's widowed mother, Sarah [Grist] Brown. he could remember riding a horse from the farm to Marble City - one mile from what is now the amusement park "DogPatch", Arkansas. A hard journey.

The family lived very hard - often having little to eat. Once in a while they had squirrel or chicken. He did not taste beef until he was quite a big boy. They ate cornbread, biscuits and molasses - and sometimes little of that. He could remember going to five schools in Arkansas - Hunting with his fathers cap and ball rifle - fishing when the "signs were right" - walking the hills with his grandmother, Sarah Brown, in search of herbs - Ginseng - Seneca - Yellow Root - etc - which they traded at the store for necessities. They used turpentine on wounds - sugar with kerosene for croup. He loved Arkansas. He said his feet were so tough from going barefoot they would strike sparks as they hit the rocks when he ran over the hills.

In 1904, the family came to Indian Territory -Pittsburg County, Oklahoma. They came by train and marveled at seeing bananas and oranges for the first time. Upon arriving in Oklahoma they spent the night in a hotel - marveling even more at seeing their first electric light. W.C. and Benton spent most of the night

trying to blow it out. They picked cotton and stayed a while in a town called Edwards - but did not like it and went back to Arkansas.

They came back to Oklahoma in 1910. The Brown family having moved here to work in the mines. The last school W.C. went to was in Craig, Oklahoma. His first job was at Craig, driving a slip team and helping to build a bridge there. When he was 13 years old he worked in a livery stable for 50¢ a day. He later worked on the railroad and at the coal mines at Haileyville and Craig. He was a "powder monkey" at the mines and did not work below. His brother went into the mines at the age of 15. His uncles, John Willis Brown and Columbus Turner Brown, also worked in the mines. His mother ran the hotel in Haileyville. During this time W.C. lived with "Lum" Brown.

His sister, Vertie Lee, married a man named Tom Threlkeld, who taught W.C. to hang paper. Tom took Vertie Lee to New Mexico because she had Tuberculosis. She died there of the Flu during the epidemic of 1918. She was only 22 years old. W.C. never got over the loss of his sister.

On 31 May 1919, W.C. left home to get a pound of butter. He was next heard from in Germany. He had enlisted in the army at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri. He went from there to Camp Mead, Maryland. Then France, Germany, Belgium and back to Camp Mead. He was honorably discharged from Camp Mead, Maryland, on 6 August 1922 -Corporal, Company "C", 16th Tank Battalion.

He returned to Haileyville, Oklahoma where he met Elizabeth Flynn at an Armistice Day party in the fall of 1922. They were married 24 February 1923. He went to work firing boilers at the mines.

The mines closed down just a few months after their marriage. They divided the money they had between them and W.C. roamed the country looking for work. His funds soon ran out so he hopped a freight train near Wellington, Kansas. He slipped and was pulled under the train and forty-two cars ran over the edge of his right foot. He was drug into a coal

History of William Carroll Emberton

-2-

shed where a Doctor amputated part of his foot. By the time he was taken to a hospital in Wellington, he had blood poisoning. The foot was amputated and then part of the leg - about half way to the knee. Soon after he learned to walk again, he turned to the trade that he learned from Tom Threlkeld and followed it until he was 75 years of age. Many times in the early years he worked on crutches and he would crawl from his paste board to the wall. And many times when he wore his artificial leg to work he would have to pry it off with a kitchen knife when he got home - his leg would be so swollen. He finally built an artificial leg himself that worked better for him. Altho it was heavy, he wore it for the rest of his life.

In January of 1925, their first son, William Levi was born in Holdenville, Oklahoma. In December of 1926, the second son, Carroll Marion was born in Durant, Oklahoma. And the last son, Joseph Patrick was born, also in Durant, in February 1936.

In 1937, the family came to Oklahoma City and Tulsa. Then back to Oklahoma City by 1941

to settle permanently.

W.C. tried to enlist in World War II. Failing that, he worked at Tinker Field as an Inspector for the duration of the war. During that time he was sent to Maryland to test gliders. When the war ended, he returned to his trade.

He lived a quiet life. He was a quiet man. He worked hard. He loved his family. He loved to fish. He loved nature. He had a grand sense of humor. He was very wise. He had so much integrity and he had so much patience.

He suffered from Emphysema for many years before he died. He did not complain. He said he had lived a good long life - much longer than he had ever expected and that he was ready to go. He accepted death as he accepted all the hard things that happened to him in life.

He died at South Community Hospital in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 26 May 1984. He is buried at Arlington Memory Gardens - Midwest City, Oklahoma - near the Statue in the military section of the cemetery.

WILLIAM CARROL EMBERTON
(5 Mar 1898 - 26 May 1964)
Grandson of
RICHARD CORNELIUS EMBERTON



Family group sheet

Wife: Flora Elizabeth Emberton

Born: 27 Jul 1932 in: Durant, Bryan Co, OK
Died: in:
Father: William Carroll Emberton
Mother: Elizabeth Magdelene Flynn

Husband: John J Harp

Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Child 1 Elizabeth Jeannie Harp

Born: 23 May 1953 in: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK
Died: in:
Spouse: Charles David Kline
Married: 15 Aug 1975 in: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK

Child 2 John Thomas Harp

Born: 15 Jun 1955 in: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK
Died: in:
Spouse: Kari Del Barbour
Married: in:

Child 3 Earl Jeffrey Harp

Born: 25 Jul 1957 in: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK
Died: in:

Husband: Bennie Joe Bailey

Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:





Flora Elizabeth [Emberton] and Bennie Joe Bailey

Wife: Elizabeth Jeannie Harp

Born: 23 May 1953 in: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK
 Died: in:

Father: John J Harp

Mother: Flora Elizabeth Emberton

Husband: Charles David Kline

Married: 15 Aug 1975 in: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK

Born: 1 Mar 1952 in: Enid, Garfield Co, OK
 Died: in:

Father:

Mother:

Child 1 Matthew David Kline

Born: 31 Oct 1977 in: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK
 Died: in:

Child 2 Michael Jared Kline

Born: 14 Jul 1980 in: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK
 Died: in:

Child 3 Jonathan Daniel Kline

Born: 16 Apr 1982 in: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK
 Died: in:



①
③

⑤

②
④
⑥

1. Charles David Kline
3. Matthew David Kline
5. Rebekah Elizabeth Kline

2. Elizabeth Jeannine [Harp] Kline
4. Michael Jared Kline
6. Jonathan Daniel Kline

family group sheet

Husband: John Thomas Harp

Born: 15 Jun 1955 in: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK

Died: in:

Father: John J Harp

Mother: Flora Elizabeth Emberton

Wife: Kari Del Barbour

Married: in:

Born: 10 Mar 1979 in: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK

Died: in:

Father:

Mother:

Child 1 Bryce Patrick Harp

Born: 15 Sep 1981 in: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK

Died: in:



Left side: Bryce, Kari & John Harp
Right side: The Klipes - Jennie, Chuc,
Matthew, Michael, Jonathan &
Rebecca



William Levi, Elizabeth (Flynn) Emberton,
Elizabeth (Flynn) Emberton, William Levi, and William Levi



③
②
①

1. John Thomas Harp
2. Kari Del (Barbour) Harp
3. Bryce Patrick Harp

INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION SUMMARY

for

Earl Jeffery Harp

08-24-1991

Sex:M	SURNAME:Harp	Given1:Earl	IRIN: 767
	Given2:Jeffery	Given3:	Title:
BORN	: 25 JUL 1957	Place1:Oklahoma City	Place2:
		3:Oklahoma Co	4:OK
CHRISTENED	:	Place1:	Place2:
		3:	4:
DIED	:	Place1:	Place2:
		3:	4:
BURIED	:	Place1:	Place2:
		3:	4:



The following poem was found in the possessions of Elizabeth Magdelene Flynn, mother of Flora Elizabeth Emberton. I guess some of us will probably face this problem sooner or later. I thought we'd share it with all.

A LITTLE MIXED UP

Just a line to say I'm living,
That I'm not among the dead,
Tho I'm getting more forgetful,
And more mixed up in the head.
For sometimes I can't remember,
When I stand at the foot of the stairs,
If I must go up for something,
Or if I've just come down from there.

And before the fridge so often,
My poor mind is filled with doubt,
Have I just put food away-
Or have I come to take some out?
And there are times when it's dark out,
With my nightie on my head,
I don't know if I'm retiring,
Or just getting out of bed.

So if it's my turn to write you,
There's no need in getting sore,
I may think that I have written,
And don't want to be a bore.
So remember I do love you,
And I wish that you were here,
But now it's nearly mailtime,
So I must say "Good-bye Dear".

PS

There I stood beside the mailbox,
With a face so very red,
Instead of mailing you my letter,
I opened it instead!!

Family group sheet

Husband: Joseph Enzer Emberton

Born: 17 Jan 1870 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 20 Oct 1943 in: Glasgow, Barren Co, KY
 Buried: in: Glasgow Cem, Barren Co, KY
 Father: Richard Cornelius Emberton
 Mother: Rebecca Matheny

Wife: Clarinda Elizabeth Hinson
 Married: 9 Jul 1870 in:

Born: 21 Jan 1874 in:
 Died: 27 Dec 1957 in:
 Father: -
 Mother: Tabitha A (?) Hinson

Child 1 Flora Hessie Emberton

Born: 2 May 1894 in:
 Died: 6 Dec 1966 in:
 Spouse: Leo Palmore
 Married: in:

Child 2 William McKinley Emberton

Born: 13 Aug 1896 in:
 Died: 5 Nov 1923 in: Barren Co, KY
 Buried: in: Glasgow Cem, Glasgow, Barren Co, KY
 AKA: See Story Occ: Farmer
 Spouse: Lera Ermin Powell
 Married: 30 Nov 1919 in:

Child 3 Evie Rebecca Emberton

Born: 28 Oct 1899 in:
 Died: 24 Sep 197 in: in:
 Spouse: Charles E Gordon
 Married: 28 May 1916 in:

Child 4 Hughie Densmore Emberton

Born: 3 Jan 1903 in:
 Died: 2 Jul 1968 in:
 Spouse: Nevada Powell
 Married: 1920 in:

Child 5 Clarence Edward (twin) Emberton

Born: 19 Jan 1908 in:
 Died: 30 May 1934 in:
 Spouse: Archie Ellen Jackson
 Married: 30 Jan 1926 in:

Child 6 Emmett Alexander (twin) Emberton

Born: 19 Jan 1908 in: Barren Co, KY
 Died: 10 Aug 1969 in: Vets Hosp, Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY
 AKA: Occ: Head Chef/State Hospital
 Spouse: Ruby Irene Nabors
 Married: 25 Oct 1930 in: Barren Co, KY

Family of Joseph Enzer Emberton - Continued.

Child 7 Robert Bruce Emberton
Born: 24 Aug 1911 in: Barren Co, KY
Died: in:
Spouse: Velva Austin
Married: in:

Joseph Enzer Emberton (17 Jan. 1870 - 20 Oct. 1943)
Clarinda Elizabeth [Hinson] Emberton (21 Jan. 1874 - 27 Dec. 1957)
1st great-grandson, Joseph Earl Mizell (Nov. 1942)



<Photo taken summer of 1943>

Joseph Enzer Emberton was the son of Richard Cornelius Emberton &
Grandson of Richard R Emberton &
Greet-Grandson of Richard (I) & Susanna [Coulter] Emberton

Husband: William McKinley Emberton

Born: 13 Aug 1896 in:
Died: 5 Nov 1923 in: Barren Co, KY
Buried: in: Glasgow Cem, Glasgow, Barren Co, KY
AKA: See Story Occ: Farmer
Father: Joseph Enzer Emberton
Mother: Clarinda Elizabeth Hinson

Wife: Lera Ermin Powell
Married: 30 Nov 1919 in:

Born: 17 May 1899 in:
Died: 18 Oct 1981 in: Barren Co, KY
Father:
Mother:

William McKinley Emberton
b. 13 Aug. 1896 d. 5 Nov. 1923

William McKinley Emberton was a farmer for most of his short life except for a while when he was employed by the L & N Railroad. He worked in the south-Louisville shop.

He was farming (stripping tobacco) on 2 Nov. 1923 near Cave City, KY, when he and another man reportedly had an argument over cigarettes and again later, over some apples that McKinley had picked from a nearby tree. He had intended to give the apples to his sons.

At some point the other man hit McKinley in the head with a piece of wood, causing his death three days later. McKinley's assailant was arrested, tried, and sentenced to 8 years in prison. William McKinley Emberton is buried in the Glasgow Cemetery. His widow, Lera Ermin Powell later married Elbert Ellis of Barren County and they had several children.

William McKinley and Hughie Denzmore Emberton married sister, Lera Ermin Powell and Nevada Powell.

Family group sheet

Husband: **Emmett Alexander (twin) Emberton**

Born: 19 Jan 1908 in: Barren Co, KY
 Died: 10 Aug 1969 in: Vets Hosp, Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY
 Nickname: Head Chef/State Hospital
 Father: Joseph Enzer Emberton
 Mother: Clarinda Elizabeth Hinson

Wife: **Ruby Irene Nabors**
 Married: 25 Oct 1930 in: Barren Co, KY

Born: 18 Oct 1910 in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 **Joe Berry Emberton**
 Born: 3 Sep 1931 in: Barren Co, KY
 Died: **APR 7 1995** in:
 Nickname: "JB"
 Spouse: Lola Joyce Martin
 Married: 14 Jul 1950 in:

M Child 2 **Stanley Edward Emberton**
 Born: 28 Jul 1933 in: Barren Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Edna Marie Meredith
 Married: 23 Jan 1953 in:

M Child 3 **Billy Wayne Emberton**
 Born: 18 Aug 1935 in: Barren Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Sylvia Inez Slayton
 Married: 27 Aug 1955 in:

M Child 4 **Arnold Lewis Emberton**
 Born: 22 Mar 1938 in: Barren Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Doris Jean Clark
 Married: 1 Sep 1956 in:

M Child 5 **Rex Alexander Emberton**
 Born: 30 Aug 1940 in: Barren Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Edna Joyce Hogue
 Married: 23 Dec 1961 in:

M Child 6 **Harold Clifton Emberton**
 Born: 16 Aug 1942 in: Barren Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Ruby Marion Green
 Married: 12 Nov 1961 in:

(Family of Emmett Alexander (twin) Emberton - Continued)

F Child 7 Brenda Carol Emberton

Born: 31 Jan 1945 in: Barren Co, KY
Died: in:
Spouse: Charles Harlin Dismon
Married: 4 May 1963 in:

M Child 8 Steve Douglas Emberton

Born: 21 Aug 1947 in: Barren Co, KY
Died: in:
Spouse: Nancy Hogue
Married: 30 Oct 1965 in:

F Child 9 Eleanor Ruth Emberton

Born: 13 Jul 1949 in: Barren Co, KY
Died: in:
Spouse: Jim Phillips
Married: 27 May 1967 in:

M Child 10 James Russel Emberton

Born: 3 Dec 1951 in: Barren Co, KY
Died: in:
Spouse: Karen Billingsley
Married: 9 Apr 1971 in:

EMMETT ALEXANDER EMBERTON

by his son: Stanley Emberton

Emmett Alexander Emberton was born at Slick Rock, Kentucky on January 19, 1908. He grew up in Barren County and left home at the age of 18. He enlisted in the U.S. Army at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, on October 16, 1926. After being moved from fort to fort he arrived at Fort McIntosh, Texas, in December 1926. He served at Fort McIntosh in Battery A, 4th Field Artillery Battalion until May of 1928, when he was transferred to Fort Robinson, Nebraska, where he was honorably discharged as a private first class on October 15, 1929. He returned to Barren County. About a year later, on October 25, 1930, he married Ruby Irene Nabors, born October 18, 1910. She was the eldest child of Berry Nabors and Nannie Belle Underwood.

On April 23rd, 1934, he enlisted in HQ Troop, 123rd Cavalry, National Guard of Kentucky. He was discharged and re-enlisted at different intervals until he received his final discharge on June 13, 1940, with the rank of sergeant. In 1940 and 41 he was employed as a truck driver for Maple Grove Dairy. In 1942 he moved his family to Glasgow and was employed by Browns Ice Cream Company. Most of 1943 he worked as a truck driver for Ford-Bacon & Davis Construction Company when the rubber factories were under construction in Louisville, KY. He lived in his sister Evie's home at 7th and Breckinridge during the week and drove home to Glasgow to spend weekends with his family.

On December 20, 1943, he was drafted into the army and entered into active service on January 10, 1944 at Evansville, In. Again he went from fort to fort across the country to Fort Ord, Ca. and then back to Fort Dix, NJ, where on October 22, 1944 he sailed for Europe. He arrived in Liverpool, England on November 12, 1944. He was assigned to company B, 638th Tank Destroyer Battalion. He saw action in France and Germany. He was wounded in Roehwiller France when an enemy mortar round hit a nearby ammo dump.

He received a Purple Heart Medal for being wounded in action. Before the war ended he was promoted to staff sergeant, the rank he held when he was discharged at Camp Atterbury, In. on October 2, 1945. When he returned home he saw his first daughter who was born in January, 1945. From 1945 to 1950 he farmed in Barren County.

In August of 1950 he was employed at the State Tuberculosis Hospital. He worked his way up to head chef, the position he held when due to his health he retired in 1965. He died on August 10, 1969 at the V.A. Hospital in Louisville, Ky. He is buried at Glasgow.

His widow still resides in Glasgow with 6 of their 10 children either living in or near Glasgow and 3 in Louisville, Ky. and 1 in Lexington, Ky.

EMMETT ALEXANDER EMBERTON
13 JANUARY 1903
10 AUGUST 1963

Emmett Alexander Emberton 25th Family Reunion.
Held in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, 1990.



② ④ ⑨ ⑪

① ③ ⑤ ⑩

⑥ ⑦ ⑧

1. Joe Berry (JB)

2. Stanley Edward

3. Elinor Ruth (Emberton) Phillips

4. Rex Alexander

5. Brenda Carol

6. Billy Wayne

7. Ruby Irene (Nabors) Emberton

8. Arnold Lewis

9. James Russell (Jimmy)

10. Steve

11. Harold Clifton

Family group sheet

Husband: Joe Berry Emberton

Born: 3 Sep 1931 in: Barren Co, KY
Died: 1975 in:
Nickname: "JB" Occupation:
Father: Emmett Alexander (twin) Emberton
Mother: Ruby Irene Nabors

Wife: Lola Joyce Martin
Married: 14 Jul 1950 in:

Born: 21 Jul 1934 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Gwendolyn Hope Emberton

Born: 7 Oct 1951 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Donnie Goben
Married: 15 Dec 1967 in:
Divorced/Annulled/Separated: D End Year:

M Child 2 Joseph Richard Emberton

Born: 31 Jan 1954 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Vickie Kabula
Married: 1973 in:
Divorced/Annulled/Separated: D End Year:

F Child 3 Kathy Lee Emberton

Born: 6 Dec 1957 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Darrell W Murphy
Married: in:

Joe Berry with a couple of his
paintings



JOE BERRY EMBERTON



With an example of the Painting he does.
Taken October 5, 1991
Louisville, KY.

Compliments of
Arch L. Heady & Son Funeral Homes

The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for His name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me: thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil;
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life:
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

IN MEMORY OF
Joe Berry J.B. Emberton

DATE OF BIRTH
September 3, 1931

DATE OF DEATH
April 7, 1995

SERVICES
Arch L. Heady & Son
Monday, April 10, 1995
AT 11:00 A.M.

SERVICES CONDUCTED BY
Brother Delbert Covington

RESTING PLACE
Evergreen Cemetery

Joe Berry "J.B." Emberton, 63, died Friday at Audubon Regional Medical Center.

He was a native of Barren County, a retired employee of the old Armour Meat Packing Co. and a member of Sileam Baptist Church in Barren County.

Survivors: his wife, the former Leta Joyce Martin; two daughters, Gwendolyn Foley and Kathy Atherton, both of Bullitt County; a son, Joseph R. Emberton; his mother, Ruby Irene Nabors of Glasgow; seven brothers, Arnold, Rex, Harold and Steve Emberton, all of Barren County; James Emberton of Woodford County; Stanley and Billy Emberton; two sisters, Brenda Dismon and Eleanor Phillips, both of Barren County; 13 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral: 11 a.m. Monday, Arch L. Heady Okolona Funeral Home, 8519 Preston Highway. Burial: Evergreen Cemetery. Visitation: 3-9 p.m. Saturday and 1-9 p.m. Sunday.

Family group sheet

Husband: Stanley Edward Emberton

Born: 28 Jul 1933 in: Barren Co, KY
Died: in:
Father: Emmett Alexander (twin) Emberton
Mother: Ruby Irene Nabors

Wife: Edna Marie Meredith
Married: 23 Jan 1953 in:

Born: 18 Jun 1936 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Paul Emmett Emberton

Born: 13 Jan 1957 in:
Died: in:

Spouse: Sandra Whitlock

Married: in:

Divorced/Annulled/Separated: D End Year: 1976

M Child 2 Mark Edward Emberton

Born: 31 Jan 1959 in:
Died: in:

F Child 3 Suzanna Elaine Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:

Spouse: Timothy Joseph Dickerson

Married: 24 Jan 1978 in:

F Child 4 Lisa Kaye Emberton

Born: 12 Nov 1962 in:
Died: in:

Spouse: Earl A Lyke

Married: Aug 1979 in:

Divorced/Annulled/Separated: D End Year: 1983

Husband: Billy Wayne Emberton

Born: 18 Aug 1935 in: Barren Co, KY
Died: in:
Father: Emmett Alexander (twin) Emberton
Mother: Ruby Irene Nabors

Wife: Sylvia Inez Slayton
Married: 27 Aug 1955 in:

Born: 28 Jan 1937 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Calvin Wayne Emberton

Born: 7 Oct 1958 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Anita Kaye Loyall
Married: 9 Feb 1979 in:

M Child 2 Jeffrey Wade Emberton

Born: 6 Nov 1962 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Betty Jayne Wheeler
Married: 19 Nov 1982 in:

F Child 3 Jeanne Marie Emberton

Born: 6 Nov 1970 in:
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: **Arnold Lewis Emberton**

Born: 22 Mar 1938 in: Barren Co, KY
Died: in:
Father: Emmett Alexander (twin) Emberton
Mother: Ruby Irene Nabors

Wife: **Doris Jean Clark**
Married: 1 Sep 1956 in:

Born: 18 Sep 1939 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 **Clifton Ray Emberton**
Born: 8 Jan 1959 in:
Died: in:

F Child 2 **Sandra Jean Emberton**
Born: 30 Jan 1962 in:
Died: in:

F Child 3 **Debbie Sue Emberton**
Born: 30 Jan 1963 in:
Died: in:

F Child 4 **Donna Marie Emberton**
Born: 30 Nov 1965 in:
Died: in:

F Child 5 **Janet Irene Emberton**
Born: 22 Oct 1971 in:
Died: in:

Husband: Rex Alexander Emberton

Born: 30 Aug 1940 in: Barren Co, KY
Died: in:
Father: Emmett Alexander (twin) Emberton
Mother: Ruby Irene Nabors

Wife: Edna Joyce Hogue
Married: 23 Dec 1961 in:

Born: 2 Jul 1942 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Timothy A Emberton
Born: 23 Nov 1962 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Kim
Married: in:

M Child 2 Tony D Emberton
Born: 21 Jul 1965 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Dana Emmitt
Married: 9 Sep 1989 in:

Family group sheet

Husband: **Harold Clifton Emberton**

Born: 16 Aug 1942 in: Barren Co, KY
Died: in:
Father: Emmett Alexander (twin) Emberton
Mother: Ruby Irene Nabors

Wife: **Ruby Marion Green**
Married: 12 Nov 1961 in:

Born: 31 Jul 1946 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 **Tresia Diane Emberton**
Born: 16 Sep 1962 in:
Died: in:

F Child 2 **Anita Carol Emberton**
Born: 3 Feb 1964 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Timothy Kyle Shoopman
Married: 24 Dec 1982 in:

F Child 3 **Anissa Joyce Emberton**
Born: 2 Apr 1970 in:
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Wife: Brenda Carol Emberton

Born: 31 Jan 1945 in: Barren Co, KY
Died: in:
Father: Emmett Alexander (twin) Emberton
Mother: Ruby Irene Nabors

Husband: Charles Harlin Dismon
Married: 4 May 1963 in:

Born: 12 Mar 1943 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Danny Wayne Dismon
Born: 9 May 1964 in:
Died: in:

M Child 2 Joe Lewis Dismon
Born: 19 Apr 1966 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Carla
Married: in:

M Child 3 Terry Dale Dismon
Born: 7 May 1969 in:
Died: in:

F Child 4 Vickie Ruth Dismon
Born: 21 Mar 1973 in:
Died: in:

Husband: Steve Douglas Emberton

Born: 21 Aug 1947 in: Barren Co, KY
Died: in:
Father: Emmett Alexander (twin) Emberton
Mother: Ruby Irene Nabors

Wife: Nancy Hogue
Married: 30 Oct 1965 in:

Born: 27 Jan 1946 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Sherry Michelle Emberton

Born: 5 Aug 1966 in:
Died: in:

F Child 2 Jennifer Lynn Emberton

Born: 13 Jun 1977 in:
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Wife: Eleanor Ruth Emberton

Born: 13 Jul 1949 in: Barren Co, KY
Died: in:
Father: Emmett Alexander (twin) Emberton
Mother: Ruby Irene Nabors

Husband: Jim Phillips
Married: 27 May 1967 in:

Born: 2 Dec 1945 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Melissa Renee' Phillips

Born: 30 Nov 1971 in:
Died: in:

F Child 2 Marsha Carol Phillips

Born: 30 Nov 1971 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Allen Thomas
Married: 7 Oct 1989 in:

F Child 3 Valerie Ann Phillips

Born: 10 Jul 1975 in:
Died: in:

Husband: James Russel Emberton

Born: 3 Dec 1951 in: Barren Co, KY
Died: in:
Father: Emmett Alexander (twin) Emberton
Mother: Ruby Irene Nabors

Wife: Karen Billingsley
Married: 9 Apr 1971 in:

Born: 23 Feb 1952 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Julie Nichole Emberton

Born: 12 Jan 1973 in: Heerlen, The Netherlands (Holland)
Died: in:

F Child 2 Amy Collen Emberton

Born: 21 Jun 1978 in: Mishawaka, St Joseph Co, IN
Died: in:

Mary
Martha
Emberton
&
James
Coulter



2nd Generation

Family group sheet

Wife: Mary Martha Emberton

Born: 1794 in: Washington Co, TN
 Died: in:
 Father: Richard * Emberton
 Mother: Susannah * Coulter

Husband: James Coulter
 Married: 19 Jan 1812 in:
 By: Jacob Chism in:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

Nothing has been found on Mary Martha [Emberton] Coulter. Since the marriage was in 1812, the name Coulter carried on. Several Coulters have been found, but no direct connection back to Mary Martha as yet. Perhaps someday, someone will find the connection and carry on with this. I hope so!

Waldorf by consent of her other heirs
Waldorf June 10th

I do here by certify that I have in the
holy state of matrimony agreeable to law
the following persons John Henry & Mary
January 2 day 1812 Jacob Christ

I do hereby certify that I have joined in the holy
state of matrimony agreeable to law the
following persons John Henry & Mary
Ball January the 2 day 1812 Jacob Christ

I do hereby certify that I have joined in
holy state of matrimony agreeable to law
the following persons James Coulter & Mary
Charlotte January the 19 day
1812 Jacob Christ

I do hereby certify that I have joined together
in holy state of matrimony agreeable
to law the following persons —
Grace Johnstone & Mary Welch the
January the 29 day 1812 Jacob Christ

* I do hereby certify that I have joined
in the holy state of matrimony agree-
able to law the following persons
Richard Amberton & Alley Waldrich
June the 16 day 1811 Jacob Christ

1792
the celebration
1992
Kentucky

Registrar of Vital Statistics

Certified Copy



THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

Form V. S. 1-50m-3-23-27

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

State Board of Health
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

File No. 7667
Registered No. 26

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Monroe

Vot. Pct. No. 10

Registration District No. 1064

Inc. Town _____

Primary Registration District No. 6737

City _____

(No. _____ St. _____ Ward)
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Mrs. N. E. Coulter,

(a) Residence. No. _____ St. _____ Ward. _____
(Usual place of abode)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX female 4 COLOR OR RACE white 5 Single widowed
Married
Widowed
or Divorced
(Write the word)

5a If married, widowed, or divorced
HUSBAND of James Coulter
(or) WIFE of

6 DATE OF BIRTH do not know
(Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE about 70 yrs. mos. ds. IF LESS than 1
day hrs. or min?

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession or
particular kind of work housekeeper
(b) General nature of industry,
business or establishment in
which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Kentucky
(State or country)

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country)
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country)

14 (Informant) Jimmie Coulter
(Address) Tompkinsville, Ky.

15 Filed 3/25/33 19 1933
Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH March 20 1933 19
(Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased
from Jan 10 1933 to March 20 1933
that I last saw her alive on March 18 1933
and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7 P.M.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Pneumonia
(Duration) _____ yrs. mos. ds.
Contributory (Secondary) Bronchitis
(Duration) _____ yrs. mos. ds.

18 WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED
If not at place of death?

Did an operation precede death? _____ Date of _____
Was there an autopsy? _____
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) J. Harris M. D.
(Address) Long Pineville, Ky.

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and nature of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Liberty Cemetery DATE OF BURIAL 3/21/33 19

20 UNDERTAKER Leonard K. Yokley ADDRESS Tompkinsville, Ky.



THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this 2nd day of June, 19 1933

Robert N. Hurst III
Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar

NANCY LOU ELLEN [EMBERTON] COULTER

Born 1868, Died 1931

65 years old

**Buried in Liberty (country) Graveyard, about 6 miles south
of Thompkinsville, Kentucky**

Widow of James Coulter, D.V.M.

" Photo taken at her home on Coulter Hill "



Family group sheet

Husband: James Coulter

Born: October 25, 1858 in:

Died: April 16, 1920 in:

NICKNAME: Occupation: Veterinarian

Father:

Mother:

Wife: Nancy Lou Ellen Emberton

Married: in:

Born: 1868 in:

Died: March 20, 1933 in:

Buried: in: Liberty Cem, Monroe Co, KY

Father:

Mother:

F Child 1 Bessie Coulter

Born: in:

Died: in:

Buried: in: Toledo, Ottawa Co, OH

F Child 2 Lydia Coulter

Born: in:

Died: in:

Buried: in: Liberty Cem, Monroe Co, KY

M Child 3 Jesse Coulter

Born: in:

Died: in:

Buried: in: Glasgow, Barren Co, KY

F Child 4 Mary Catherine Coulter

Born: 25 Jun 1896 in:

Died: in:

Spouse: Burchett

Married: in:

M Child 5 Jimmie Coulter

Born: in:

Died: in:

Buried: in: Liberty Cem, Monroe Co, KY

IT is not KNOWN who Nancy Lou Ellen (EMBERTON)'s
parents were.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-458

08-23-1991

=====

HUSBAND Burchett-1382

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father:
Mother:
Other Wives:

=====

WIFE Mary Catherine Coulter-1380

Born: 25 JUN 1896 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: James Coulter D.V.M.-1375
Mother: Nancy Lou Ellen Emberton-1376
Other Husbands:

=====

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: Roxie Harrison-1383 Spouse:
Born: Place:
F Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

=====

Name and Address of Compiler:

"Rus" & Janet Emberton

201 S. 13th Street

St Joseph Mo

64501

Phone: (816) 233-8159

Walter
Emblenton
&
Elandon
Anderson



2nd Generation

Family group sheet

Husband: Walter B Emberton

Born: 1796 in: Washington Co, TN
 Died: ABT 1860/1870 in:
 Buried: in: Brown Cem, Mud Lick, Monroe Co, KY
 NICKNAME: Occupation: Bee Keeper
 Father: Richard * Emberton
 Mother: Susannah * Coulter

Wife: Elandor Anderson
 Married: 1816 in: TN

Born: 1800 in: TN
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 Henry R Emberton
 Born: 1817/18 in:
 Died: 1872/1880 in:
 Spouse: Sarah F McDonald
 Married: in:

F Child 2 Mary Emberton
 Born: 1818 in:
 Died: in:

F Child 3 Narciscus Emberton
 Born: 1822 in:
 Died: 6 Aug 1856 in:

F Child 4 Ann Emberton
 Born: 1826 in:
 Died: in:

F Child 5 Nancy Emberton
 Born: 1829 in:
 Died: in:

M Child 6 Renford Emberton
 Born: 1834 in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Marinda N Robinson
 Married: 11 Aug 1857 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Clarinda Robinson
 Married: 18 Aug 1858 in: Monroe Co, KY

F Child 7 Celina Emberton
 Born: 1837 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: W C Colter
 Married: 27 Dec 1858 in: Monroe Co, KY

(Family of Walter B Emberton - Continued)

M Child 8 Nicholas Emberton

Born: 1841 in:

Died: in:

F Child 9 Ibbby Elandor Emberton

Born: 1843 in:

Died: in:

Spouse: -

Married: Not married in:

Spouse: Joseph Jackson

Married: 1875 in:

WALTER B. EMBERTON
CERTIFICATE ASKING FOR PAY DUE FROM THE WAR OF 1812

KNOW all men by these presents that I, Walter Emberton of Barren County and State of Kentucky, have made Ordained Constituted and appointed and by these presents do make Ordain Constitute and appoint my trusty friend Matthew Campbell of the County and date aforesaid my true and lawful Attorney for me and in my name and to my use to ask Demand recover or receive of and from the pay-master of the 3rd Regiment all my wages for my Service as a private in Captain Henry Bakers company under the Command of Col. Nicholas Miller in the Indiana Territory all my wages for said service that remain unpaid as I have received seven dollars and a half of said Wages. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 4th day of March 1813.

	his	(XXXX)
	Walter X Emerton	(SEAL)
SAMUEL MARRS	mark	(XXXX)

Barren County State of Kentucky. Said Emberton acknowledged the above Power, before me one of the Commonwealths Justices of the Peaces for said County given under my hand this 4th day of March 1813.
Saml. Marrs J.P.

State of Kentucky, Barren County to wit:

I, William Logan, Clerk of the County Court, for the aforesaid County of Barren, being duly authorized by Law to take and receive the acknowledgment and proof of and admit to Record in my Office, Deeds and other Writings do hereby Certify that the foregoing Power of Attorney from Walter Emerton to Matthew Campbell to which this Certificate is annexed was on the 17th day of May, 1813, proved (before me) to be the Act and Deed of the said Walter Emerton by the Oath of Samuel Marrs and a Copy thereof was thereupon admitted to Record in my Office.

(XXXX)
(SEAL)
(XXXX)

IN TESTIMONY whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of my Office the day and year aforesaid.

W. Logan Ck

DB

C-250

Emerton
3 Power
Campbell

Know all men by these presents that I Walter Emerton of Barren,
County and State of Kentucky have made Ordains Constituted and app-
ointed and by these presents do make Ordains Constituted and appoint my
trusty friend Matthew Campbell of the County and State aforesaid my
true and lawful Attorney for me and in my name and to my use
to ask demand recover or receive of and from this Post-Master of the
3rd Regiment all my wages for my Service as a Private in the
Henry, Pickens Company under the Command of Col. Nicholas M. Davis
in the Indiana Territory all my wages for said service that remain
unpaid as I have received seven dollars and a half of said wages in
Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day
of March 1813.

Walter Emerton
mark

Matthew Campbell

Barren County State of Kentucky. Said Emerton acknowledged the above
Power, before me one of the Commissioners at the Districts of the Peace
for said County given under my hand this 1st day of March 1813
Samuel Morris J.P.

State of Kentucky Barren County Court

I William Legans clerk of the County Court for the aforesaid County of Barren
being duly authorized by law to take and receive the acknowledged and proof
of, and admit to Record in my Office. Deeds and other Writings do hereby
believe that this foregoing Power of Attorney from Walter Emerton to Matthew
Campbell to which this certificate is annexed was on the 1st day of March
1813 proved (before me) to be the Act and Deed of the said Walter Emerton by
his oath of Samuel Morris and a copy thereof was thereupon admitted to
Record in my Office In Testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed
my name and affixed the seal of my Office the
day and year aforesaid

William Legans

Family group sheet

Husband: Henry R Emberton

Born: 1817/18 in:

Died: 1872/1880 in:

Father: Walter B Emberton

Mother: Elandor Anderson

Wife: Sarah F McDonald

Married: in:

Born: 1831/33 in: TN

Died: in:

Father:

Mother:

M Child 1 Harmon Clarence Emberton

Born: 8 Jun 1853 in: Monroe Co, KY

Died: 30 Dec 1927 in: Monroe Co, KY

Buried: in: Skaggs Creek Cem, Monroe Co, KY

Spouse: Retha ~~Emberson~~ BELCHER

Married: in:

F Child 2 Mary A Emberton

Born: 1855 in:

Died: in:

M Child 3 Henry H Emberton

Born: 1857 in:

Died: in:

Spouse: Sarah J Pitcock

Married: 1 Jan 1879 in: Clay Co, TN

F Child 4 Sarah Ellen Emberton

Born: 22 Apr 1859 in: Monroe Co, KY

Died: in:

Spouse: William W Vibbert

Married: 26 Feb 1880 in: Monroe Co, KY

BY: in: Sam Billingsley

F Child 5 Lourinda C Emberton

Born: 1863 in:

Died: in:

Spouse: Charles B Vibbert

Married: 14 Jan 1880 in: Monroe Co, KY

BY: S. Billingsley in:

M Child 6 James L T Emberton

Born: 1865/67 in:

Died: in:

Spouse: Sarah McPeak

Married: 10 Jan 1892 in: Monroe Co, KY

BY: JT Page in: Dixon Home

(Family of Henry R Emberton - Continued)

F Child 7 Rhoda S Emberton

Born: 1870 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: James Alvin Vibbert
Married: 15 Oct 1896 in:

M Child 8 John Franklin Emberton

Born: 1872 in:
Died: 6 Nov 1964 in: Doyle Co, KY
Other: in: Lived to be 92 yrs. old.
Spouse: Ollie J Ballard
Married: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: Harmon Clarence Emberton

Born: 8 Jun 1853 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 30 Dec 1927 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Skaggs Creek Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: Henry R Emberton
 Mother: Sarah F McDonald

Wife: Retha ~~Anderson~~ BELCHER
 Married: in:

Born: 1874 in:
 Died: 1928 in:
 Buried: in: Skaggs Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 Lorenzo Dow Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Letha McCauley
 Married: in:

2 WILL EMBERTON

3 DEWEY CLARENCE

4 VADA (m) SAM MCGUIRE

5 ANN (m) CLEVE WATT (b) 6-7-1896-(d) 1-7-1978

6 PEARL (m) JOE JACKSON

7 DELMA (m) JOE BRANOHAM

8 MARTHA-(m) TIBBS

ANNA BELL WATTS

Anna Bell Watts, 81, Rt. 4, Glasgow, a native of Monroe County, died Mar. 7, 1978 at Community Hospital in Glasgow.

Born June 7, 1896 she was the widow of Cleveland Watts and the daughter of the late Herman and Retha Belcher Emberton.

Survivors include: two brothers — Dow Emberton, Tompkinsville and Dewey Emberton, Elkton; three sisters — Dora Bartley, of Indiana, Vada McGuire of Glasgow and Martha Tibbs, Louisville, one grandson — Roger Watts, Mt. Hermon, one granddaughter — Mrs. Martha Carol Dyer, Indianapolis and three great-grandchildren.

Services were conducted by Bro. O. B. Page at Yokley Funeral Home, with burial in the White Cemetery.

Family group sheet

Husband: Lorenzo Dow Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Harmon Clarence Emberton
Mother: Retha Alexander

Wife: Letha McCauley
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: OCT 21, 1968 in: NASHVILLE, TN.
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Dow Eagle Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Helen Harris
Married: in:

M Child 2 William Luther Emberton

Born: NOV 1, 1937 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Margie Kerr
Married: in:

M Child 3 James Ellis Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Mary Alice Crews
Married: in:

F Child 4 Evie Laura Emberton 2.(m) SHOOPMAN

Born: MAR 12 1936 in:
Died: in: 1.(m) LOYD MELTON

F Child 5 Ruby Emberton (m) GREEN

Born: in:
Died: in:

F Child 6 Bertie Emberton (m) CARDWELL

Born: APR 20 1934 in:
Died: in:

F Child 7 Edna May Emberton (m) YORK

Born: FEB 16 1941 in:
Died: in:

F Child 8 Hazel Bell Emberton (m) WILHITE

Born: in:
Died: in:

LORENZO (b) SEPT 2 1938

Mrs. Emberton Dies In Nashville

Mrs. Letha Jane Emberton died at the St. Thomas Hospital in Nashville, Tenn., October 21, 1968, at the age of 53 years. She was the daughter of the late [redacted] and Bertie Huff McCauley.

She is survived by her husband, Lorenzo Dow Emberton, three sons, Ellis Emberton, William Emberton and Dow Eagle Emberton, all of Tompkinsville; five daughters, Mrs. Ruby Green and Mrs. Bertie Cardwell, both of Bowling Green, Mrs. Evie Shoopman, of Mitchell, Ind., Mrs. Edna York, of Campbellsville Ky. and Mrs. Hazel Willhite, of Crawfordsville, Ind.; three brothers, Herman McCauley and Willie McCauley, both of Summer Shade, Ranzie McCauley, of Illinois; two sisters, Mrs. Bell Harper, of Glasgow, Ky. and Mrs. Viola Castile, of Tompkinsville. Twenty-five grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services will be conducted today (Thursday) at Skaggs Creek Baptist Church by Bro. Carl Elmore. Burial will be in the Skaggs Creek Cemetery, with Yokley Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

EVIE L. SHOOPMAN

Evie L. Shoopman, 56, Mitchell, Ind., died Oct. 21, 1992, at Dunn Memorial Hospital, Bedford, Ind.

Born in Eighty-Eight, Mar. 19, 1936, she was the daughter of the late Lorenzo Dow and Letha J. (McCauley) Emberton. She was first married to Lloyd Melton, who now lives in Indiana, and then married Marvin L. "Jack" Shoopman, who died in March 1992.

Surviving are two sons, William and David Shoopman; two daughters, Joyce Marie Cooper and Rita Gail Shoopman, all of Mitchell; three brothers — Ellis, William and Dow E. Emberton, all of Tompkinsville; three sisters — Edna York, Mitchell; Bertie Ragsdale, Bowling Green, and Ruby Green, Panama City, Fla.; and nine grandchildren.

Preceding her in death was a sister.

Funeral services were conducted at 1 p.m., Saturday, Oct. 24, at Haverly Mortuary, in Mitchell, with the Rev. Kenneth Chenoweth officiating. Burial was at Sheeks Cemetery in Mitchell.

Family group sheet

Husband: William Luther Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Lorenzo Dow Emberton
Mother: Letha McCauley

Wife: Margie Kerr
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Wendell Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 2 Gary Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 3 Ricky Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 4 James Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:

F Child 5 Shirley Gale Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 6 William Charles Emberton

Born: 30 Apr 1973 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 1 Jul 1976 in: Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY
Buried: 4 Jul 1976 in: Skaggs Creek Cem, Monroe Co, KY
Other: Died in: Norton Childrens Hospital

FUNERALS

July 4, 1976
Emberton

William Charles Emberton, 3, Rt. 5, Tompkinsville, died Thu., July 1, at Norton Children's Hospital, Louisville.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Emberton; four brothers, Wendell, Gary, Ricky, and James Emberton; one sister, Shirley Gail Emberton, all of Rt. 5, Tompkinsville; his paternal grandfather, Dow Emberton, Rt. 1, Tompkinsville; and his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Dovie Kerr, Tompkinsville.

Services were at 1:30 p.m., Sun., July 4, at Skaggs Creek Baptist Church, with burial in the church cemetery. The Yorkley Polston Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

35th Anniversary Celebrated



Mr. and Mrs. William Emberton

Mr. and Mrs. William Emberton of Tompkinsville celebrated their 35th wedding anniversary July 27, (1992). She is the former

Margie Kerr.

They have five children; Shirley Adams, and Wendell, Gary, Rick and James Emberton, all of Tompkinsville

Family group sheet

Wife: Ibbey Elandor Emberton

Born: 1843 in:

Died: in:

Father: Walter B Emberton

Mother: Elandor Anderson

Husband: -

Married: in:

Born: in:

Died: in:

Father:

Mother:

M Child 1 William H Powhatan Emberton

Born: 10 Aug 1861 in: KY

Died: 22 Mar 1918 in: Monroe Co, KY

Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY

Spouse: Elizabeth Hale

Married: in:

F Child 2 Mary Emberton

Born: in:

Died: in:

Information submitted by Ruby Rouse, 13 March 1991: There is a story that Mary wed a man from up north and they had a son. One time the husband and son came to my grandmothers for a visit and the husband said Mary had died, but when he left the boy to go into town, the little boy said his father had killed his mother and threw her in the river. When his father returned from town, my grandmother asked him about it. Of course he denied it, but he took the little boy and left and neither was heard from again.

F Child 3 Artimis Emberton

Born: in:

Died: in:

Nickname: "Aunt Monk" Occ:

Spouse: Alonzo Hammer

Married: in:

Husband: Joseph Jackson

Married: 1875 in:

Born: in:

Died: in:

Father:

Mother:

M Child 1 Willie T Jackson

Born: 9 Nov 1876 in:

Died: 1 Jul 1963 in:

Spouse: Laura Hammer

Married: in:

M Child 2 John T Jackson

Born: 1878 in:

Died: in:

Spouse: Vader Carnahan

Married: in:

(Family of Ibbby Elandor Emberton - Continued)

F Child 3 Liddy Susan Jackson

Born: 4 Nov 1879 in:

Died: 9 May 1952 in:

Spouse: William Green Webb

Married: 14 Mar 1895 in:

F Child 4 Elva Jackson

Born: 5 Oct 1882 in:

Died: 16 Dec 1964 in:

Joseph Jackson
Husband of
Ibbby Elandor Emberton



Family group sheet

Wife: Liddy Susan Jackson

Born: 4 Nov 1879 in:

Died: 9 May 1952 in:

Father: Joseph Jackson

Mother: Ibbey Elandor Emberton

Husband: William Green Webb

Married: 14 Mar 1895 in:

Born: 18 Feb 1878 in:

Died: 3 Oct 1959 in:

Father:

Mother:

M Child 1 Henry Jackson Webb

Born: 16 Mar 1896 in:

Died: 9 May 1966 in:

Spouse: Vader Crowe

Married: 9 Jul 1927 in:

M Child 2 Willie Franklin Webb

Born: 12 May 1898 in:

Died: 9 Mar 1949 in:

Spouse: Jennie B Smith

Married: 26 Apr 1918 in:

F Child 3 Matilda Ellen Webb

Born: 13 Dec 1899 in:

Died: 6 May 1970 in:

M Child 4 Charley Sanford Webb

Born: 25 Mar 1902 in:

Died: 25 Sep 1918 in:

F Child 5 Roxie Mae Webb

Born: 28 Oct 1904 in:

Died: 29 May 1982 in: Monroe Co, KY

Spouse: Luther Rouse

Married: 31 Jan 1942 in:

F Child 6 Mollie Bell Webb

Born: 1909 in:

Died: in:

Spouse: Jonathan Burris Walker

Married: in:

M Child 7 Wiley Thomas Webb

Born: 3 Nov 1910 in:

Died: 20 Dec 1953 in:

M Child 8 George P Webb

Born: 1913 in:

Died: in:

(Family of Liddy Susan Jackson - Continued)

F Child 9 Lauelle Webb

Born: 1924 in: .

Died: in:

Spouse: Fred Alley

Married: in:

Family group sheet

Wife: Roxie Mae Webb

Born: 28 Oct 1904 in:
Died: 29 May 1982 in: Monroe Co, KY
Father: William Green Webb
Mother: Liddy Susan Jackson

Husband: Luther Rouse
Married: 31 Jan 1942 in:

Born: 7 Apr 1891 in:
Died: 5 Apr 1984 in: Monroe Co, KY
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Lydia Belle Rouse
Born: in:
Died: in:

F Child 2 Ruby Vellene Rouse
Born: in:
Died: in:

F Child 3 Ellen Francis Rouse
Born: 1 Jun 1946 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 1 Jun 1946 in: Monroe Co, KY

F Child 4 Barbara Ellen Rouse
Born: in:
Died: in:

F Child 5 Jeanette Susan Rouse
Born: in:
Died: in:

F Child 6 Joanne Rouse
Born: in:
Died: in:

F Child 7 Wanda Nell Rouse
Born: in:
Died: in:



William Green and Lyddy [Jackson] Webb
Family
(Taken about 1911)

① ② ③ ④ ⑤ ⑥ ⑦ ⑧ ⑨

1. Roxie [Webb] Rouse
2. Lyddy [Jackson] Webb
3. Matilda Webb
4. Charlie Sanford Webb
5. Frank Webb

6. Mollie [Webb] Walker
7. Henry Webb
8. William Green Webb
9. Wiley Webb

GREAT-GREAT-GRANDDAUGHTERS OF
WALTER "W.B." and
ELANDOR [ANDERSON] EMBERTON
Taken June 1991



① ②
③ ④ ⑤

1. Ruby Rouse 2. Belle Rouse Wilson
3. Patty Walker Thomas 4. Jeanette Walker Davis
5. Wanda Walker Fox

Family group sheet

Husband: William H Powhaton Emberton - WM. HENRY

Born: 10 Aug 1861 in: KY
 Died: 22 Mar 1918 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: -
 Mother: Ibby Elandor Emberton

Wife: Elizabeth Hale
 Married: in:

Born: in:
 Died: 21 June 1952 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

F Child 1 Betty Emberton (m) Tolbert FORD CHILDREN
 Born: in: 1. CARL
 Died: 18 Dec 1971 in: 2. HAILEY JANE HUME
 3. DELPHIS BARLOW

F Child 2 Viola Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: 23 Sep 1965 in:

F Child 3 Arthie Emberton (m) BROWN
 Born: in:
 Died: 22 Mar 1976 in:

F Child 4 Stacy Bee Emberton
 Born: 11 Mar 1914 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 29 May 1990 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: 1 Jun 1990 in: Gamaliel Cem, Gamaliel, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Ray Beck
 Married: in:

F Child 5 Heilen Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

F Child 6 Alice Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: 20 Jan 1919 in:

F Child 7 Ida Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: 20 Nov 1951 in: Monroe Co, KY

M Child 8 John Riley Emberton
 Born: 27 Mar 1897 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 2 Jan 1976 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Spouse: Dessie Martin
 Married: 17 Aug 1924 in:

(Family of William H Powhatan Emberton - Continued)

F Child 9 Ranzie Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 10 Oscar Lee Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:

(M) IDA L. HUMES

Above is a 1950 photo of six generations of the family of Mary (Botts) Adams (second from left). Shown are her daughter, Sidney (Adams) Howard (at left), granddaughter Lonie (Howard) Humes (center), great-granddaughter Ida (Humes) Emberton (second from right), great-great-granddaughter Clarene (Emberton) Adams (right) and great-great-great-granddaughter, Kathlene Sheffield. The family lived mainly in the Ebenezer community. Three of those shown above are pictured below in this five-generation photo: Ida (Humes) Emberton (front right), her daughter Clarene (Emberton) Adams (front center), granddaughter Kathlene (Adams) Sheffield (back right), great-granddaughter Becky (Sheffield) Isenberg (back left) and great-great-grandson Eric Isenberg. All are of Monroe County.



BETTY ELLEN FORD

Betty Ellen Ford, age 68, of Route 1, Gamaliel, died Saturday, December 18, 1971. She was the daughter of the late P. H. and Lizzie Hale Emberton.

Surviving the deceased are her husband, Tol Ford; one son, Carl Ford, Gamaliel; two daughters, Halley and Jane Hume, and Delphis Barlow, both of Tompkinsville; two brothers, Oscar Emberton, Gamaliel, and John R. Emberton, Route 5, Tompkinsville; two sisters, Arthie Brown, Tompkinsville, and Stacey Beck, Gamaliel.

Funeral services were conducted at Athens Baptist Church where Mrs. Ford was a member, on Sunday, December 19, at 2:00 p. m., by Bro. Clurie Reagan. Burial was in Ebenezer, Cemetery, with Yokley-Polston Funeral Home in charge.

Yearly No.: 41

Old Age Assistance No.:

DECEASED:

Oscar L. Emberton

☐ Authorized☐ Refused

Call from:

CIRCLE:

HOME

HOSPITAL

OR

INSTITUTION

Relationship:

Phone:

OUT AT

Date of call: Sept. 27, 1975

Hour:

Removal by: Baker & B.

Physician:

Coroner

Taken to:

Post Mortem: ☐ Yes ☐ No At:

Appointment for Arrangements:

Time:

Reminder to bring:

Clothing, Soc. Sec. No., Discharge papers, etc.

With:

Place:

1. Place of Death

a. State

Ky.

b. County

Monroe

2. Usual Residence

a. State

Ky.

b. County

Monroe

c. City, Village or Township

Camaliel

d. Length of Stay in 1c.

c. City, Village or Township

Camaliel

d. Length of Stay in a. and c.

e. Name of Hospital or Institution

R-1

e. Street Address

R-1

Post Office

f. Is place of death inside corporate limits?

☐ Yes ☐ No

f. Is residence inside corporate limits?

☐ Yes ☐ No

g. Is residence on a farm?

☐ Yes ☐ No

3. Name of Deceased (Print)

Oscar Lee Emberton

4. Date of Death

Sept. 27

MONTH

DAY

HOUR

YEAR

75

5. Sex

male

6. Color or Race

white

7. ☒ Married ☐ Never married☐ Widowed ☐ Divorced

8. Date of Birth

Nov. 22, 1906

9. Age

68

MONTHS

DAYS

HOURS

MINS.

12. Citizen of what Country

U.S.A.

10a. Usual Occupation

Farmer Electrician

10b. Kind of business or industry

11. Birthplace (State or Foreign Country)

Ky.

13a. Father's Name

Powdan Emberton

13b. Mother's Maiden Name

Lizzie Hale

14. Spouse's Name

Ida Humes

15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? ☐ Yes ☒ No (Give war)

16. Soc. Sec. No.

405-09-9899

17. Informant

Ida Emberton

Address

18. Burial, Cremation Removal (specify)

Burial

19. Date

Sept. 29

20. Name of Cemetery or Crematory

Ebenezer

Location (City, Village or County)

(State)

GRAVE NO.

ROW NO.

LOT NO.

SECTION

RANGE

21. Cause of death:

22. Certificate filed with

23. Embalmer:

24. INFORMATION RELATING TO VETERAN'S BURIAL ALLOWANCE

Date Enlisted:

Place:

Serial No.:

Date Discharged:

Place:

C - Number:

Organization:

Rank:

Branch of Service:

25. SHIP OUT TO:

Address:

City:

State:

Lv. Via:

Time:

Date:

Arr. Via:

Time:

Date:

26. SHIP IN FROM:

Address:

State:

State:

Lv. Via:

Time:

Date:

Arr. Via:

Time:

Date:

27. FUNERAL DIRECTED BY:

ASSISTED BY:

CHAPEL CHECK LIST

(Key: ☒ Completed☐ Not used)☐ Burial Permit obtained☒ Cemetery confirmed☐ Vault/Tent ordered☐ Livery ordered☐ Escort ordered☐ Floral Car☐ News Notices inserted☐ Obituary Notices inserted☐ Flag obtained☐ Clergy called☐ Soloist called☐ Honorariums sent☐ Clergy Record☐ Memorial Register Book☐ Memorial Cards☐ Prayer Cards☐ Service Record Cards☐ Flower Cards to family☐ Acknowledgment Cards☐ Pallbearer Cards☐ Organist called☐ Music selected☒ *et. seq.*☐ *SS*☐☐☐☐

-993-

OBITUARY AND SERVICE INFORMATION

Clergyman: Lester Shirley Clara Rogers pastor

Day and date of service: Mon. I Sept. 29 Time: 2 p.m. Place: Home

SURVIVORS — Spouse: Sala Residence R-1 Hamlet

Sons: Residence

Daughters: Mrs. Clarence Adams Residence R-4

Parents: Residence

Brothers: John Riley Emberton Residence R-5

Sisters: Stacey Beck Residence T-ville
Artie Brown Residence

No. of Grandchildren: 4 No. of Great-grandchildren: 3 No. of Nieces: No. of Nephews:

Church membership: Length of stay in community:

Organizations:

Additional background information:

Reviewal: Day: Time: Date:

Rosary at: Day: Time: Date:

Memorials preferred to:

Fraternal org. to be notified:

Funeral procession stops: Relationship:

Family at home of:

Address:

Organist: Soloist:

Songs: Songs:

Flowers to be ordered:

NEWSPAPER NOTICES — Name of paper	SUN.	MON. Morn. ed. Eve. ed.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.

Family group sheet

Wife: Stacy Bee Emberton

Born: 11 Mar 1914 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 29 May 1990 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: 1 Jun 1990 in: Gamaliel Cem, Gamaliel, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: William H Powhaton Emberton
 Mother: Elizabeth Hale

Husband: -
 Married: - - - - - in:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

F Child 1 Laviona Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: - Deckard
 Married: in:
 Spouse: - Fox
 Married: in:

Husband: Clarence Ray Beck
 Married: in:

Born: in:
 Died: 30 Jul 1972 in: War Memorial Hosp, T-ville, Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: 1 Aug 1972 in: Beautiful Home Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

Stacy Bee Beck, 76, Gamaliel, died May 29, 1990 at her home after an extended illness. She was a member of the Poplar Log Church of Christ.

Born in Monroe County, Mar. 11, 1914, she was the daughter of the late Powhaton and Elizabeth (hale) Emberton and the wife of the late Ray Beck .

Survivors include a daughter, Laviona Fox, Gamaliel; a step-son, Sam Paul Beck, Tompkinsville; two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted Friday afternoon, June 1, in Strode's Gamaliel Chapel, with Bro. Kenneth Dick officiating. Burial was in Gamaliel Cemetery.

Family group sheet

Wife: Laviona Emberton

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: -
Mother: Stacy Bee Emberton

Husband: - Deckard
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Richard Deckard

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Rhonda Sue -
Married: in:

Husband: - Fox
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Family group sheet

Husband: Richard Deckard

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: - Deckard
Mother: Laviona Emberton

Wife: Rhonda Sue -
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Richard Deckard Jr

Born: in:
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Wife: Ida Emberton

Born: in:
Died: 20 Nov 1951 in: Monroe Co, KY
Father: William H Powhaton Emberton
Mother: Elizabeth Hale

Husband: Charlie Keys

Married: in:

Born: 3 May 1890 in: Monroe Co, KY
Died: 21 Apr 1982 in: Glasgow, Barren Co, KY
Buried: 23 Apr 1982 in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 George Keys

Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 2 Denton Keys

Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 3 Elmer Keys

Born: in:
Died: in:

F Child 4 Elizabeth Keys

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: - Hale
Married: n:

Charlie Keys, Tompkinsville, died Apr. 21, 1982, at T.J. Samson Community Hospital in Glasgow after a lengthy illness. A retired farmer and carpenter, he was 91.

Born in Monroe County, May 3, 1890, he was the son of the late D.G. and Mary Ford Keys and the husband of the late Ida Emberton Keys.

His survivors include three sons, George Keys, Tompkinsville; Denton Keys, Red Boilin Springs, TN; and Elmer Keys, Noblesville, In; one

daughter, Elizabeth Hale, Tompkinsville; 10 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Evans Leamon at Strode Funeral Home Chapel, Friday afternoon, April 23. Burial was in Ebenezer Cemetery.

Serving as pallbearers were David Wiley, Donald Wiley, Herbert Leamon, Eagle Loyd Turner, Arnold Green and Bill Eadens.

Family group sheet

Husband: John Riley Emberton

Born: 27 Mar 1897 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 2 Jan 1976 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: William H Powhaton Emberton - WILLIAM HENRY POWHATTEN EMBERTON
 Mother: Elizabeth Hale

Wife: Dessie Martin
 Married: 17 Aug 1924 in:

Born: 17 Dec 1906 in:
 Died: 18 Apr 1977 in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY
 Father: William Martin
 Mother: Lucy Goad

M Child 1 William Powhaton Emberton

Born: 25 Jun 1925 in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Betty Jean Porter
 Married: in:

M Child 2 Randall Emberton

Born: 24 Jan 1935 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: 22 Oct 1976 in: Nashville, Davidson Co, TN
 Buried: in: Ebenezer Cem, Monroe Co, KY

F Child 3 Mable Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Curtis E Myers
 Married: in:

F Child 4 Lucy Pearl Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: James Dockerty
 Married: in:

KOKOMO, IN.

F Child 5 Brenda Emberton

Born: in:
 Died: in:

(m) 1. Ed PARSLEY

3 children

(m) 2. WADE HATCHER

3 children

M Child 6 Denton Emberton

Born: Dec 22, 1929 in:
 Died: in:

Elzied ? (m) CATHERINE FORD - no children
 (d) DEC 8, 1968

**Mrs. Emberton, 39,
 Dies December 8**

Mrs. Kathern Ford Emberton died at the Monroe County War Memorial Hospital on December 8, 1968, at the age of 39 years. Mrs. Emberton was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tol Ford, of Monroe County, who survive.

Other survivors include the husband, Denton Emberton; one brother, Carl Ford, Gamaliel; two sisters, Mrs. Hallie Humes, Boonville, Ky; and Mrs. Betty Barlow, Gamaliel.

Funeral services were conducted at Ebenezer by Bro. Clurie Reagan, Tuesday afternoon. Burial was in Ebenezer Cemetery, with Yokley Polston Funeral Home in charge.

50th Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. John R. Emberton, of Route 5, Tompkinsville, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with a family dinner Saturday, August 24, (1974). The couple were married August 17, 1924, and Mrs. Emberton is the former Dessie Martin.

They are the parents of three sons, Denton Emberton and Randell Emberton, both at home, and William Emberton, Kokomo, Ind.; three daughters, Mrs. Mabel Myers, Gamaliel; Mrs. Wade (Brenda) Hatcher, Big Clifty, Ky., and Mrs. James (Lucy) Dockerty, Kokomo, Ind. They also have 16 grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Mr. Emberton is retired from the Stellite Division in Kokomo, Ind.

John Riley Emberton

John Riley Emberton, age 78, of Route 5, Tompkinsville, died at Monroe County War Memorial Hospital Friday, January 2, 1976. He was a son of the late William and Elizabeth Hale Emberton, and was a retired farmer.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Dessie Martin Emberton; three daughters, Lucy Dockerty, Kokomo, Ind.; Mabel Myers, Gamaliel, and Brenda Hatcher, Big Clifty, Ky.; three sons, William Emberton, Kokomo, Ind.; Denton Emberton and Randall Emberton, both of Route 5, Tompkinsville; two sisters, Artha Brown, Tompkinsville, and Stacey Beck, Gamaliel. There are 18 grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

(As
1974

DESSIE EMBERTON

hens

1:00

day-

of Mrs. Dessie Martin, late Frank T. Miles, of Tompkinsville, were married at 6:00

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a

Aug 15 1974

50th Anniversary



Mr. and Mrs. John R. Emberton, above, of Route 5,

Tompkinsville, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with a family dinner Saturday, August 24. The couple were married August 17, 1924, and Mrs. Emberton is the former Dessie Martin.

They are the parents of three sons, Denton Emberton and Randell Emberton, both at home, and William Em-

Mrs. Dessie Emberton, age 70, died April 18, 1977, at the Monroe County War Memorial Hospital after an extended illness. She is the widow of John Riley Emberton and a daughter of the late Will and Lucy Goad Martin.

Immediate survivors include two sons, William Emberton, Kokomo, Ind., Denton Emberton, Tompkinsville; three daughters, Lucy Dockerty, Kokomo, Ind., Mabel Myers, Gamaliel, Brenda Hatcher, Big Clifty, Ky.; four sisters, Viola Center, Red Boiling Springs, Tenn., Edna Maines, Tompkinsville, Maudie Pfaff, Kokomo, Ind., Myrtle Scott, Indianapolis, Ind., 17 grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Mrs. Emberton was a member of Athens Baptist Church where funeral services were held Wednesday, April 20, by Rev. Clurie Reagan. Burial was in Ebenezer Cemetery under the direction of Yokley-Polston Funeral Home.

ARY SALE
METIC STUDIO

-1000-

Family group sheet

Wife: Artimis Emberton #1255

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Nickname: "Aunt Monk" Occ:
 Father: - #1252
 Mother: Ibbie Elandor Emberton #1193

Husband: Alonzo Hammer #1256
 Married: in:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

F Child 1 Ibbie Ellender Hammer #2060
 Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Michael Ford #2070
 Married: in:

F Child 2 Bossie Mae Hammer #2067
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

M Child 3 Bransford Hammer #2068
 Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Allie Steenberg #2115
 Married: in:

? Child 4 Togo Hammer #2069
 Born: in:
 Died: in:

RANDALL EMBERTON

Randall Emberton, age 41, of Tompkinsville, died October 22, 1978, at Veterans Hospital in Nashville, Tenn. He was the son of Mrs. Dessie Emberton, of Tompkinsville, and the late John Riley Emberton.

Survivors, other than his mother, are two brothers, William Emberton, Kokomo, Ind., and Denton Emberton, of Tompkinsville; three sisters, Lucy Dockerty, Kokomo, Ind., Mabel Myers, Gamaliel, Ky., and Brenda Hatcher, Big Clifty, Ky.

Funeral services were held on Monday, October 25, at Athens Baptist Church, with Rev. Evans Leamon officiating. Interment was in Ebenezer Cemetery with Yokley-Polston Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Family group sheet

Wife: Ibbie Ellender Hammer #2060

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Alonzo Hammer #1256
Mother: Artimis Emberton #1255

Husband: Michael Ford #2070
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Mildred Inez Ford #2058

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Wilton Pruitt #2071
Married: in:

M Child 2 Michael Harry Ford #2061

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Ruth Wadeford #2083
Married: in:

M Child 3 Alonzo Edison Ford #2062

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Dora Dean Farley #2090
Married: in:

M Child 4 Benny Thomas Ford #2065

Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 5 Oscar Herman Ford #2066

Born: in:
Died: in:
Nickname: "O.H." Occ:
Spouse: Betty Haley #2104
Married: in:

Family group sheet

Wife: Mildred Inez Ford #2058

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Michael Ford #2070
Mother: Ibbie Ellender Hammer #2060

Husband: Wilton Pruitt #2071
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Willis Pruitt #2072
Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Dora Williams #2117
Married: in:

M Child 2 Donald Gene Pruitt #2073
Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Young #2077
Married: in:

M Child 3 Bobby Pruitt #2074
Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 4 William Ford Pruitt #2075
Born: in:
Died: in:

F Child 5 Karen Lynn Pruitt #2076
Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Francis #2080
Married: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: Donald Gene Pruitt #2073

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Wilton Pruitt #2071
Mother: Mildred Inez Ford #2058

Wife: Young #2077
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Timmy Pruitt #2078
Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 2 Danny Pruitt #2079
Born: in:
Died: in:

Wife: Karen Lynn Pruitt #2076	
Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Father:	Wilton Pruitt #2071
Mother:	Mildred Inez Ford #2058
Husband: Francis #2080	
Married:	in:
Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
M Child 1 Christopher Francis #2081	
Born:	in:
Died:	in:
F Child 2 Kaci Francis #2082	
Born:	in:
Died:	in:

Family group sheet

Husband: Michael Harry Ford #2061

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Michael Ford #2070
Mother: Ibbie Ellender Hammer #2060

Wife: Ruth Wadeford #2083
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Steven Wade Ford #2084

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Tammy Myers #2086
Married: in:

M Child 2 Barry Michael Ford #2085

Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Sandy Strobe #2088
Married: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: Steven Wade Ford

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Michael Harry Ford
Mother: Ruth Wadeford

Wife: Tammy Myers
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Ruth Ann Ford

Born: in:
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: Barry Michael Ford

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Michael Harry Ford
Mother: Ruth Wadeford

Wife: Sandy Strode
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Anthony Michael Ford

Born: in:
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: Alonzo Edison Ford #2062

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Michael Ford #2070
Mother: Ibbie Ellender Hammer #2060

Wife: Dora Dean Farley #2090
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Eddie Daryl Ford, Sr. #2091
Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Martha Lawson #2092
Married: in:

F Child 2 Diana Lynn Ford #2063
Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Roger Dale Warren #2095
Married: in:

F Child 3 Jolene Ford #2064
Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Turner #2098
Married: in:
Spouse: Jimmy Isenberg #2100
Married: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: Eddie Daryl Ford, Sr.

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Alonzo Edison Ford
Mother: Dora Dean Farley

Wife: Martha Lawson
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Lee Ann Ford

Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 2 Eddie Daryl Ford, Jr.

Born: in:
Died: in:

Wife: Diana Lynn Ford #2063	
Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Father: Alonzo Edison Ford #2062	
Mother: Dora Dean Farley #2090	
Husband: Roger Dale Warren #2095	
Married:	in:
Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
M Child 1 Gregory Dale Warren #2096	
Born:	in:
Died:	in:
F Child 2 Tabitha Lynn Warren #2097	
Born:	in:
Died:	in:

Family group sheet

Wife: Jolene Ford #2064

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Alonzo Edison Ford #2062
Mother: Dora Dean Farley #2090

Husband: Turner #2098

Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Jennifer Jo Turner #2099

Born: in:
Died: in:

Husband: Jimmy Isenberg #2100

Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Julia Renae Isenberg #2101

Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 2 James Daniel Isenberg #2102

Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 3 Jonathan Ford Isenberg #2103

Born: in:
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: Oscar Herman Ford #2066

Born: in:
Died: in:
Nickname: "O.H." Occ:
Father: Michael Ford #2070
Mother: Ibbie Ellender Hammer #2060

Wife: Betty Haley #2104
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Michael Carl Ford #2108
Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 2 Donald Wayne Ford #2105
Born: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Cathy Bertram #2109
Married: in:

M Child 3 Douglas Lee Ford #2106
Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 4 John Marion Ford #2107
Born: in:
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: Donald Wayne Ford #2105

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Oscar Herman Ford #2066
Mother: Betty Haley #2104

Wife: Cathy Bertram #2109
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Lisa Ellender Ford #2110
Born: in:
Died: in:

M Child 2 Jerrod Ford #2111
Born: in:
Died: in:

F Child 3 Haley Ford #2112
Born: in:
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: Bransford Hammer #2068

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Alonzo Hammer #1256
Mother: Artimis Emberton #1255

Wife: Allie Steenbergen #2115
Married: in:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 Evaletta Hammer #2116
Born: in:
Died: in:

Family group sheet

Husband: John Franklin Emberton

Born: 1872 - 7-20-1870 in: KY
 Died: 6 Nov 1964 in: Doyle Co, KY
 Other: in: Lived to be 92 yrs. old.
 Father: Henry R Emberton
 Mother: Sarah F McDonald

Wife: Ollie J Ballard
 Married: in:

Born: 1876 in:
 Died: 8 Sep 1955 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Father:
 Mother:

M Child 1 Willie Emberton **CHARLES WILLIAM WILLIE**
 Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Savannah Crabtree
 Married: in:

M Child 2 Frank Emberton **FRANKLIN HENRY**
 Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Nina Branaham
 Married: in:

M Child 3 John Reggie Emberton
 Born: 7 Jun 1902 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Glade Carter
 Married: 2 Mar 1930 in: Monroe Co, KY

F Child 4 Vernie Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Joel McGuire
 Married: in:

F Child 5 Gertrude Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Cecil Dubree
 Married: in:

F Child 6 Sarah Belle Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Raymond Hume
 Married: in:

F Child 7 Ella May Emberton
 Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Ned Hayes
 Married: in:

(Family of John Franklin Emberton - Continued)



JOHN FRANKLIN EMBERTON
OLLIE (BALLARD) EMBERTON

Charles William Emberton - son of John Franklin Emberton
(b) 21 Aug 1894
(d) 12 July 1994
(m) Savannah Crabtree

Children: 1. Leon Morris (b) 5-5-1929
2. Franklin Henry (b) 8-14-1930
3. J.B. (b) 12-6-1935
4. Christine (b) 12-26-1938
5. Corine (b) 8-25 1941
6. Carolyn Sue (m) Gerald
7. Veachel Harrison (b) 12-28-1932 - (m) Mary

Veachel Harrison Emberton
(b) 28 Dec., 1932
(m) Mary

Children: 1. Danny Harrison
2. Joseph Franklin
3. Willie Carl
4. Mary Jane (m) Oaks
5. Debbie Sue (m) Graves
6. Pamela Jean (m) Pritchett

Family group sheet

Husband: John Reggie Emberton

Born: 7 Jun 1902 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Father: John Franklin Emberton
 Mother: Ollie J Ballard

Wife: Glade Carter
 Married: 2 Mar 1930 in: Monroe Co, KY

Born: 3 Jun 1909 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Father: Sam Bell Flippin Carter
 Mother: Bertha Huston Walker

M Child 1 Eagle Emberton

Born: 24 Jan 1931 in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Beatrice Strode
 Married: in:

F Child 2 Rachel Emberton

Born: 7 Feb 1933 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Junior Thompson
 Married: 30 May 1952 in:

F Child 3 Ravenal Emberton

Born: 16 Mar 1937 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Robert Gerughty
 Married: 19 Jun 1955 in:

M Child 4 Eugene Emberton

Born: 20 Apr 1941 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:

M Child 5 Robert Emberton

Born: 9 Jun 1944 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Wanda Jackson
 Married: 26 Jun 1971 in: Monroe Co, KY

F Child 6 Roberta Emberton

Born: Aug 1946 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Jacob Curtis
 Married: in:

M Child 7 Billy Wayne Emberton

Born: 25 Nov 1948 in: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Shirley Rich
 Married: 27 Mar 1964 in: Monroe Co, KY

(Family of John Reggie Emberton - Continued)

F Child 8 Rose Mary Emberton

Born: in:

Died: in:

Spouse: McPherson

Married: in:

Spouse: Collie Brian Byrd

Married: 4 (4) Apr 1992 in: at 44 Market, 4.4 mi. East of Glasgow,
BY: in: KY at 4:44 pm



Family group sheet

Husband: Eagle Emberton #993 AMOS EAGLE

Born: 24 Jan 1931 in:
 Died: in:
 Father: John Reggie Emberton #992
 Mother: Glade Carter #964

Wife: Beatrice Strode #1227
 Married: in:

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Father:
 Mother:

F Child 1 Patricia Ann Emberton #1228

Born: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse: Ricky Jackson #1969
 Married: 24 May in: Tompkinsville, Monroe Co, KY
 By: Clura Reagan in: Rock Bridge Baptist Church, Tompksnv, KY

F Child 2 Pamela Jean Emberton #1229

Born: in:

EMBERTON-JACKSON MARRY MAY 24

On Friday, May 24, at 7:30 p.m., Miss Patricia Ann Emberton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eagle Emberton, of Tompkinsville, became the bride of Ricky Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. B.O Jackson, Jr., also of Tompkinsville. Vows were exchanged at the Rock Bridge Baptist Church, with Rev. Clura Reagan performing the ceremony.

Miss Kaye Montell was the pianist.

Mrs. Rose Mary McPherson, aunt of the bride, was matron of honor. Miss Pamela Emberton, sister of the bride, and Miss Sandy Jackson, sister of the groom, were bridesmaids.

Mike Gentry was best man, with Kenny Hurt and Paul Emberton, brother of the bride, as the groomsmen.

The bride and groom are both graduates of Tompkinsville High School. Mrs. Jackson is now employed at the Deposit Bank of Monroe County, and Mr. Jackson is presently employed with South Central Catholic Services as a Consultant Engineer.

The couple are residing in Tompkinsville.

EMBERTON-BUTLER MARRY AUGUST 5

Miss Pamela Jean Emberton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eagle Emberton, of Tompkinsville, and Ronald Stephen (Ronnie) Butler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Josh Butler, of Tompkinsville, were married at 7:30 p.m. Monday, August 5, 1974, at the Rock Bridge Missionary Baptist Church. Bro. Clura Reagan officiated the double ring ceremony.

The bride was given in marriage by her father.

Patricia Ann Jackson, of Tompkinsville, sister of the bride was matron of honor, and Charlotte Gayle Butler, of Tompkinsville, sister of the groom, was bridesmaid.

Richard Jeffery Ballard, of Tompkinsville, served as best man, and Larry Kyle Harper, of Tompkinsville, was groomsmen.

Marilyn Kaye Montell, of Tompkinsville, was pianist.

The bride is a graduate of Tompkinsville High School and is presently employed at Monroe County War Memorial Hospital as a secretary.

Mr. Butler is a graduate of Tompkinsville High School and is now employed at Houches Market.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-322

05-30-1992

=====

HUSBAND Junior THOMPSON-2330

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 30 MAY 1952 Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Wives:

=====

WIFE Rachel EMBERTON-2323

Born: 7 FEB 1933 Place: Monroe Co, KY
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: John Reggie EMBERTON-1327
 Mother: Glade CARTER-1323
 Other Husbands:

=====

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: Michael EMBERTON-2331 Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 M Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

2. Name: Jimmy EMBERTON-2332 Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 M Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

3. Name: Maxine EMBERTON-2333 Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 F Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

4. Name: Lonnie EMBERTON-2334 Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 M Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

5. Name: Tressa EMBERTON-2335 Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 F Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

=====

Name and Address of Compiler:

Norville E. "Rus" & Janet Emberton

201 S. 13th Street

Phone: (816) 233-8159

St. Joseph, Mo

64501

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-323

05-30-1992

HUSBAND Robert GERUGHTY-2337

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 19 JUN 1955 Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Wives:

WIFE Ravenal EMBERTON-2324

Born: 16 MAR 1937 Place: Monroe Co, KY
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: John Reggie EMBERTON-1327
 Mother: Glade CARTER-1323
 Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
 M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: Jim GERUGHTY-2338 Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 M Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

2. Name: Jack GERUGHTY-2339 Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 M Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

3. Name: Jeff GERUGHTY-2340 Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 M Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

4. Name: John GERUGHTY-2341 Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 M Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

5. Name: Joe GERUGHTY-2342 Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 M Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and Address of Compiler:
 Norville E. "Rus" & Janet Emberton
 201 S. 13th Street
 St Joseph Mo
 64501

Phone: (816) 233-8159

05-30-1392

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-823

HUSBAND Robert GERUGHTY-2337

Yr of Birth

WIFE Ravenal EMBERTON-2324

Yr of Birth 1937

SEX CHILDREN (Continued)

6. Name: Kim GERUGHTY-2343

Spouse:

Born: Place:

F. Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4th child of JOHN Reggie + Glade (CARTER) EMBERTON

EUGENE EMBERTON

(b) APR 20 1941

(d)

(m) MARY RUTH MASSENGIL - JULY 2, 1962

(b) FEB 2 1944

Children:

1. RICKY (b) Aug 7, 1963 - MO. CO. KY

2. DANNY (b) APR 10 1967 BAR. CO. KY

Did not get FGS sheet printed up
on EUGENE

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-701

05-30-1992

HUSBAND Robert EMBERTON-1435

Born: 9 JUN 1944 Place: Monroe Co, KY
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 25 JUN 1971 Place: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: John Reggie EMBERTON-1327
 Mother: Glade CARTER-1323
 Other Wives:

WIFE Wanda JACKSON-2072

Born: 22 JAN 1949 Place: Monroe Co, KY
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: 4 SEP 1973 Place: Monroe Co, KY
 Bur.: Place:
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
 M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

Name and Address of Compiler:
 Norville E. "Rus" & Janet Emberton
 201 S. 13th Street
 St Joseph Mo
 64501

Phone: (316) 233-3153

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-324

05-30-1992

HUSBAND Jacob CURTIS-2344

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: 1985 Place: Monroe Co, KY
 Bur.: Place:
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Wives:

WIFE Roberta EMBERTON-2325

Born: AUG 1946 Place: Monroe Co, KY
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: John Reggie EMBERTON-1327
 Mother: Glade CARTER-1323
 Other Husbands: Marion ENGLAND-2346

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
 M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

I. Name: Chris CURTIS-2345 Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 M Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and Address of Compiler:
 Norville E. "Rus" & Janet Emberton
 201 S. 13th Street
 St Joseph Mo
 64501

Phone: (816) 233-8159

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-700

05-30-1992

=====

HUSBAND Billy Wayne EMBERTON-1437

Born: 25 NOV 1943 Place: Monroe Co, KY
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 27 MAR 1964 Place: Monroe Co, KY
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: John Reggie EMBERTON-1327
 Mother: Glade CARTER-1323
 Other Wives:

=====

WIFE Shirley RICH-2069

Born: 1953 Place: Monroe Co, KY
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Husbands:

=====

 SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
 M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: Jesse EMBERTON-2070 Spouse:
 --- Born: 1 NOV 1972 Place: Monroe Co, KY
 M Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

2. Name: Jeremy EMBERTON-2071 Spouse:
 --- Born: 1 JAN 1976 Place: Monroe Co, KY
 M Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

=====

Name and Address of Compiler:

Norville E. "Rus" & Janet Emberton

201 S. 13th Street

Phone: (216) 233-3159

St Joseph Mo

64501

THURS. MARCH 12, 1990 10ville News

McPherson - Byrd to wed



Rose
Mary
McPherson
and
Collie
Brian
Byrd

Rose Mary McPherson and Collie Brian Byrd, both of Glasgow, will be united in marriage on Wednesday afternoon, the 4th day of April, 1990 at 4:44 in the afternoon.

The wedding will take place at the 44 Market, 4.4 miles east of Glasgow.

on Hwy 90. All family and friends are invited to attend.

She is the daughter of Reggie and Glade Emberton, Tompkinsville, and his parents are Carl and Doris Byrd, Glasgow.

INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION SUMMARY

for

Renford Emberton

08-23-1991

Sex: M	SURNAME: Emberton	Given1: Renford	IRIN: 238
	Given2:	Given3:	Title:

BORN	:	1834	Place1:	Place2:
			3:	4:

CHRISTENED	:		Place1:	Place2:
			3:	4:

DIED	:		Place1:	Place2:
			3:	4:

BURIED	:		Place1:	Place2:
			3:	4:

MARRIAGE(S)

MRIN	Spouse Name	Marriage Date
------	-------------	---------------

00089	Marinda N Robinson-243	
-------	------------------------	--

00090	Clarinda Robinson-244	
-------	-----------------------	--

UNKNOWN EMBERTONS

FRANK EMBERTON

Frank Emberton, 57, Cicero, Ind., formerly of Tompkinsville, died March 25, 1993 in Indianapolis, Ind.

He had owned M&F Seawalls for 21 years. He was also a stock car driver for 18 years and a member of the Hall of Fame at Speedrome Indy, having been track champion for five years.

Born in Tompkinsville on Dec. 6, 1935, he was a son of the late Marvin and Myrtal (Deckard) Emberton and the husband of Kathy (Fox) Emberton, who survives.

He is also survived one son, Frank Emberton, Jr. of California; three daughters, Debra Miller of Ohio; Nora Spears and Regenia Kay Patterson, both of Indianapolis, Ind.; one brother, Marshall Emberton, and three sisters, Wanda Hammer, Nancey Knip and Judy Marlow, all of Indiana; one step-son, Bryan Kessler, Noblesville, Ind.; a step-daughter, Carla Kessler, two half-brothers and two half-sisters; and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held March 29 at 3 p.m. at Yokley Funeral Home Chapel with interment at Beautiful Home Cemetery.

Former Monroe Countian Dies In Bowling Green

Dewey Emberton, age 70, died in a Bowling Green hospital May 19, 1999. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Emberton of Monroe County.

He is survived by his widow, Elizabeth Simmons Emberton; two sons, Billy Emberton and Danny Emberton, both of Bowling Green, Ky.; one daughter, Mrs. Irene Huff, Route 4, Glasgow, Ky.; one sister, Mr. May Kinslow, Route 6, Glasgow, Ky., and one brother, Clura Emberton, of Indiana. He is also survived by two grandchildren.

The A. T. Crowe & Son Funeral Home, in Glasgow, was in charge of arrangements. Burial was Thursday, May 22, in the Ebenezer Cemetery of Monroe County.

Those who attended the services from Glasgow were Mr. and Mrs. Uniece Simmons, Mrs. Annie Crowe, Mrs. Ella Mae Simpson, Anna D. Smith, Henry Lohden, Mr. and Mrs. Edd Huff, Mr. and Mrs. D. Huff and Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Gram.

William Thomas ? Turner? Emberton
(b) Mar. 4, 1863 Monroe Co. Ky.
(d) ?
(m) Editha "Eddie" Francis Fitzgeralds - Sept 18, 1886
(b) Mar. 14, 1870- (d) Sept 23, 1935
(divorced ?)

Child: Ernest Hensley Emberton - (b) Sept 1888 Ks.
(d) ?
(m) Thursa Myrtle Shields - Bloomington, In.
(divorced) ?

Child: William Lewis Emberton
(b) Dec 31, 1915
(m) Cora -
lives in Bellefonte, Pa

Editha Francis was a school teacher in Monroe Co., Ky. She never used the name Emberton. According to her death certificate she was divorced from Wm. Thomas- Turner Emberton.
She had a sister , who was married to Ike Proffitt. Shariff of Mon.- Co., Ky for many years.

1921 Census ov Monroe Co., Ky - Editha and son Ernest were living with John and Nancy Greenup Fitzgeralds
She was on the Census twice also living with Combs.

William Lewis says that his Father , Ernest Hensley Emberton lived in Texas and was in the Oil Business. William Lewis is getting on in years and would like to find imformation concerning his Fathe, and grand father.

DEATH OF MRS. GERALDS
✓ AT I. T. PROFFIT HOME

Miss Eddie P. Gerald's. sister of Mrs. I T. Proffitt, died at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Proffitt near Tompkinsville September 23. She had been a teacher in the schools of Tompkinsville, and Barren, Allen and Monroe counties.

Miss Gerald's was a sister of Mr. James L. Gerald's of Glasgow. Funeral services and burial were at Bethlehem church on Tuesday. Rev. A. N. Yancy was in charge.

Registrar of Vital Statistics

Certified Copy



THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

Form V. S. 1-A-75m-3-30-32

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY State Board of Health BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

23037

File No. _____
Registered No. 47

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Monroe
Vot. Pct. No. 5
Inc. Town _____
City _____ (No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____)

Registration District No. 1064
Primary Registration District No. 6735

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME Eddie F. Gerald's Emberton

(a) Residence. No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX female 4. COLOR OR RACE white 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) divorced

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of _____

6. DATE OF BIRTH

7. AGE Years 65 Months _____ Days _____ If LESS than 1 day _____ hrs. or _____ min.

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Teacher

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc. _____

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) _____ 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation _____

12. BIRTHPLACE Ky

13. NAME Henderson Gerald's

14. BIRTHPLACE Ky

15. MAIDEN NAME Nancy T. Greenup

16. BIRTHPLACE Ky

17. INFORMANT Wirt Proffitt
(Address) Tompkinsville, Ky.

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place Bethlehem Cemt. Date 9/24/35

19. UNDERTAKER I. K. Yokley
(Address) Tompkinsville, Ky.

20. FILED 10/6/35, 19 _____ Registrar, _____

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH Sept. 23 1935, 19 _____

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from _____, 19 _____ to _____, 19 _____

I last saw h. alive on _____, 19 _____, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at _____ m. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

Ch. myocarditis Date of onset _____

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: _____

Name of operation _____ Date of _____
What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? _____

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ date of injury _____ 19 _____
Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury _____
Nature of injury _____

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? _____ If so, specify _____

(Signed) Geo. E. Burroughs, M. D.
(Address) Tompkinsville, Ky.



THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Barbara F. White, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this 25 day of Jan, 19 95

Barbara F. White

Barbara F. White, State Registrar

Harvey Denton Emberton - (b)5-21-1893- (d) 1968 in Humbolt, Tn.

Children: 1. Rosalee Samara Emberton
2. Odel Everett Sr.

Grandson- Odel Everett Jr.- lives in Chic ago, Il.

William Sale Emberton

(b) 1858

(m) Emer Woodcock

Children: 1. James Herbert Sr.

(b) 8-15-1898

(m) Ione Pearl Fitzgeralds

Children

1. James Herbert Jr. - (m) Connie -

2. Harold

3. Richard

James A. Emberton - Pvt. Co B.- 5th Ky. Cal.

(b) 1841

(d) Feb. or Mar. 1899 - lived at Madisonville, Hopkinsville Co., Ky.

(m) Harriet M. Slack - 1878 Springfield, Tn.

Henry C. Emberton
Rt. 2 Smiths Grove , Ky.

In Jan. 1927 he was living at the National Military Home in Dayton, Oh.

In May 1942 he was living at the Veterans Administration Home in
Danville, Ill.

~~His~~ father was Barlow Emberton who lived at Glasgow Junction, Ky in Jul. 1928

In 1900 Census of Monroe Co., Ky. we find Sarah Emberton and her gr.-
son Barlow living in the same household.

Sarah Emberton

W. Emberton - Wolf

Henry Emberton

Sarah Emberton came from Tompkinsville, Ky to Jackson Co. tn. which is now Clay Co., Tn., in 1866. She owned some land in or arround Tompkinsville, Ky., and later had someone go back and sell it for her. She claimed to be a confederate and that is the reason she left Tompkinsville.

Sarah supposedly had 5 illigitimate children by the brother of Col. John Hunt Morgan

- Children:
1. Brockett Elizabeth "Bessie" Emberton -(m) Pryor
 2. George Morgan Emberton- (b) 1859 or 1860
 3. Joe Emberton - shot and killed on a ferry boat in 1901 by his brother-in-law Jeff Sieber
 4. Cansaudia "Can" -(m) Cargo -lived in Tulsa, Ok.
 5. Fran -(m) Phan

FROM ORDER BK B P 306 MONROE CO. COURT HOUSE: Sarah Emberton & three (3) children to be placed in Paupers house of Monroe County KY to be kept herein till further orders-April 1874. ???

W. "Wolf" Emberton had a Grist Mill on Mill Cerrk near Tompkinsville. John William Emberton - a son of J. W. "Wolf" Emberton, Went there when he was 12 or 14 years old, which would have been in 1872 or 1874.

In the 1870 Census - Warren Co., Ky . we find the following people.

George W. Emberton	(b) 18. 47-	- 23 - farmer
McOlford	(b) 1865	5
Wm. Henry	(b) 1861	9
Sarah T.	(b) 1842	28
Lucinda	(b) 1851	19
Cansaudia	(b) 1861	9
Joseph	(b) 1864	

Living next door to W. C. Coulter. Celina Emberton married Wm. C. - Coulter. She was the daughter of Walter Emberton

George Morgan Emberton

(b) 1859 Or 1860

(d) ? burried MCDonald Cem. Baptist Ridge, KY

(m) Lucy Ann Porrin - (b) 4-15-1865

lucy had a son by a previous marraige. He died in Wis. in 1956

Children: 1. Flora (m) H. Williams
2. Sarah "Sally" (m) William Brown
3. John William (m) Savannah Burks
4. Ethel (m) Lawrence
5. Addie B. (m) Norman Rice
6. Joe (m) Linnie Goolsby

NOTE: Somewhere , some of these Embertons started spelling their
last name EMERTON

John William Emberton Emerton - (b) 4-8-1897 - (d) 8-9-1968

Savannah Lee Burks - (b) 10-20- 1894 - (d) 6-1-1975

Children: 1. Paul Delon
2. Denver Eugene
3. Email Taylor (m) Gloria Ann Jones
4. Elmer Flynn
5. Frank Bruce

Email Taylor Emerton - (b)3-10-1932 - Tn.
Gloria Ann Jones - (b) 6-5-1937 - Tn.

Children: 1. Teresa Jo (b) 7-6-1955
2. Iris Diane (b) 8-24-1956
3. Timothy Taylor (b) 12-7-1959

Joe Emberton - son of George Morgan Emberton and Lucy Ann Perrin
Linnie Goolsby

Children: 1. Rosa
2. George Alan
3. Glen
4. Ray
5. Howard (m) Sue Copeland
6. Charles
7. Fred (m) Mary
8. Lucy (m) Copeland
9. Elsie (m) Hampton
10. Thelma - never married

THELMA JO EMERTON

Thelma Jo Emerton, 55, Rt. 3, Celina, Tenn., died Oct. 15, 1991, at Baptist Hospital, Nashville, Tenn. She was a member of the Church of God.

Born in Celina, Jan. 27, 1936, she was the daughter of the late Joe and Linnie (Goolsby) Emerton.

Surviving are six brothers — George, Ray, Charles and Fred Emerton, all of Celina; Glen Emerton, Indianapolis, Ind.; and Howard Emerton, Livingston, Tenn.; and three sisters — Rose Copeland, Lucy Copeland and Elsie Hampton, all of Celina.

Funeral services were conducted in the chapel of Upton Funeral Home, Celina, at 1 p.m., Thursday, October 17, with burial in the Turkeytown Cemetery. Bro. Kenneth Shelton and Bro. Doug Plumlee officiated.

John W. Emberton

(b)

(d) Aug 15 1932 Clay Co., Tn.

(m) Sarah Elizabeth Flatt

Children: 1. James Ferdinan Emberton

(b) 1880

(d) Sept 15, 1956

(bur) Welch Cem.- Monterey, Putnum Co., Tn

(m) No. 1. Flora Johnson - No. 2. Gracie Couch

2. Ida (m) Roy Pirtle

3. Henry Clay

James Ferdinan Emberton -(b) 1880

Flora Johnson

Children: 1. Lula Ray

2. Walter Lee- (d) Feb. 18 1993 -Clay Co., Ky

3. Clara

James Ferdinan Emberton

Gracie Couch - (b) 3-6-1906- (d) Aug 1988 -- When James Ferdinan
died ,Gracie (m) her Aunt Ida's husband - Roy Pirtle

Children: 1. James Henry

2. Imogene (m) Albert Nash

3. Margie - Deceased

4. Sarah Elizabeth - deceased

5. Opal Marie- deceased

6. Beatrice Fay- (m) Ashburn- lives in Baxter, Tn.

7. Billy Ruth - deceased

8. infant - died

Henrey Clay Emberton- son of John WEmberton and Sarrah Elizabeth Flatt

Children: 1. Will

2. Jesse "J.L."

3. Dave

4. ~~Harvey~~

5. Dean

6. Charles

7. Paul

8. Virginia

9. Josie - Sarah Elizabeth

10. Louise

01222-01-115 UNIT

James Henry died 17.8.1904
 Emma Lee was 15 last year
 Margie 7. 1/2 abrid.
 Sarah 12. 1/2 abrid.
 Opal 9. 1/2 abrid.
 P. 1/2 abrid.



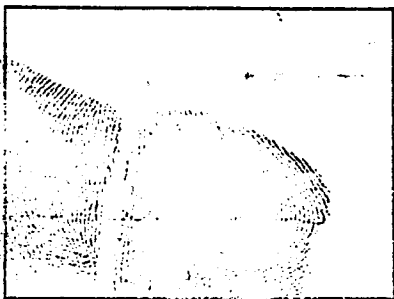
JAMES FERDINAND EMBERTON
 GRACIE (COUCH) EMBERTON
 + Family
 JAMES HENRY EMMA G.
 SARAH MARGIE
 OPAL

Reason for discharge -----
Authority for discharge (if for reason other than expiration of enlistment) Joint Ltr. BuPers File
P19-1 Pers-66-RGS 20 Jan 1944 Is not recommended for reenlistment.
Enlisted as AS on 8 May 1944 at Houston, Tex. for 2 yrs.
Born on 10 Aug 1909 at Clay County, Ky.
Qualifications None
Ratings held AS
Certificates None
Service schools completed None
Special duties for which qualified None
Service (vessels and stations served on) NavTraCen, San Diego, Calif.
NRS, Houston, Tex.

Rating at discharge AS { Acting. } Service No. 967 99 04
Permanent. }
Final average -- Marital status Married
A. E. ANDERS, Commandr., U.S.N. (Ret.)
and Personnel Officer.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Height 5 ft. 11 in. Weight 162 lb. Eyes Blue
Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Personal marks, etc. -----
ANT: VSLA, 31" rt knee, 31" l knee.
POST: Bmk l buttocks, 31" l buttocks.



I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have examined the man herein named and find that he:

Is XXX physically qualified for reenlistment.

Does NOT require treatment or hospitalization.

I CERTIFY that this is the actual print of the right index finger of the man herein named.

L. E. DORRIS, Captain, (MC), U.S.N.R. (Ret.)
U.S.N. R.
and Medical Officer.

Monthly rate of pay when discharged \$50.00

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the man herein named has been furnished travel allowance at the rate of FIVE cents per mile from San Diego, Calif. to Houston, Texas and paid \$ 105.65 in full to date of discharge.

Total net service for pay purposes 0 year 1 months 13 days.

Walter Lee Henderson Thorne
(Signature of man)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-25342-1

U. S. N. R.
and Disbursing Officer.

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
 State Department of Health, Louisville, Ky. • BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
 NO. 30359
CERTIFIED PHOTOSTATIC COPY OF
RECORD of BIRTH

PLACE OF BIRTH
 County Cumberland
 City of Leslie
 No. _____

RECEIVED
AUG 13 1941
 BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
 STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Special Certificate of Birth and Affidavit
 (For use in recording births occurring prior to 1911)
 File No. 52826

2 FULL NAME OF CHILD Walter Lee Emberton

3 Sex of Child Male 4 Legitimate? Yes 5 Twin, Triplet or other? No 6 Number in order of birth 2 7 Date of Birth August 10 1909
 Month Day Year

8 FULL NAME OF FATHER Ford J. Emberton 9 FULL MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Florry Johnson

9 POST OFFICE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH Leslie, Kentucky 10 POST OFFICE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH Leslie, Kentucky

10 COLOR OR RACE White 11 AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH 21 (Years) 12 COLOR OR RACE White 13 AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH 21 (Years)

12 BIRTHPLACE Celina, Tennessee 14 BIRTHPLACE Smithville, Tenn., RFD

Affidavit: I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true. (To be signed by registrant, if possible.)
 Signature Walter Lee Emberton Address 310 North Palmer St., Houston, Texas.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me on Aug 10 1941 at Leslie Ky. Public

Abstract of Supporting Evidence
 Name and Kind of Document

1	affidavit of Florry Jones, mother, age 53	7-14-41
2	affidavit of R. N. Buford, no relation, age 58	8-11-41
3	affidavit of J. S. Thompson, no relation, age 74	8-27-41

Information Concerning Registrant As Stated in Documents				Maiden Name of Mother
Birth Date or Age	Birthplace	Name of Father		
1				
2				
3				
4				

Additional information:

Signature: J. F. Blackerby Date Filed Aug 13 1941
 J. F. Blackerby, State Registrar, Reviewing (over)

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the birth certificate of the person therein named, the facts of which are supported by the evidence indicated in the above abstract, which has been examined and approved.

Given under my hand and seal of the State Board of Health, this the 10th day of September, 1941.

J. F. Blackerby
 J. F. Blackerby, State Registrar



GEORGE EMBERTON
EMALINE SIMMONS
(m) 9-21-1875
MO. CO. KY

STATE OF TENNESSEE
CORDELL HULL BUILDING
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37247

I hereby certify the below to be a true and correct copy of the original document on file in this department. Valid ONLY when embossed seal of the Tennessee Department of Health and red imprinted signature of the State Registrar are affixed.

Paula Taylor

Paula Taylor
State Registrar

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH			CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS	
STATE OF TENNESSEE			STATE OF TENNESSEE		STATE OF TENNESSEE	
NAME <i>James</i>			DEATH NO. <i>2-1-1959</i>			
FIRST <i>James</i>			MIDDLE <i>Emmaline</i>		LAST <i>Simmons</i>	
DATE OF DEATH <i>7-13-1959</i>			MONTH <i>7</i>		DAY <i>13</i> YEAR <i>1959</i>	
AGE <i>71</i>			SEX <i>M</i>		SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY) <i>Widowed</i>	
PLACE OF DEATH <i>Clay</i>			DATE OF BIRTH <i>1-1-1888</i>		AGE IN YEARS <i>71</i> MONTHS <i>1</i> DAYS <i>12</i> HOURS <i>12</i> MINS. <i>00</i>	
COUNTY <i>Clay</i>			CIVIL DISTRICT <i>2</i>		RESIDENCE OF DECEASED (White, Negro, or Other) <i>White</i>	
CITY OR TOWN <i>Clayton</i>			LENGTH OF STAY IN THIS PLACE <i>2</i>		CITY OR TOWN <i>Clayton</i>	
PLACE OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <i>Residence</i>			INSIDE CITY LIMITS? <i>YES</i>		INSIDE CITY LIMITS? <i>YES</i>	
OCCUPATION <i>Farmer</i>			KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <i>Farmer</i>		SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER <i>6-10-1-1234</i>	
PLACE (State or Foreign Country) <i>USA</i>			CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <i>USA</i>		WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? <i>NO</i>	
MOTHER'S NAME <i>Emmaline Simmons</i>			MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <i>Emmaline Simmons</i>		NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE <i>Rasie Simmons</i>	
DATE OF DEATH <i>7-13-1959</i>			MEDICAL CERTIFICATION		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH <i>6 hrs.</i>	
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:			IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A) <i>Pulmonary Hemorrhage</i>		DUE TO (B) <i>Pulmonary Tuberculosis</i>	
DUE TO (C) <i>Unknown</i>			OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO THE DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (A)		WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? <i>YES</i>	
SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>			21b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of Item 19)		20. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? <i>YES</i>	
HOUR <i>10</i> NO. <i>10</i> DAY <i>13</i> YR. <i>1959</i>			21e. PLACE OF INJURY (In or About Home, Farm, Factory, Street, Office Building, etc.) <i>Home</i>		21f. PLACE OF INJURY <i>Home</i>	
CERTIFY THAT THE DECEASED DIED ON THE DATE AND FROM THE CAUSE STATED ABOVE			M.D. <i>James</i> D.O. <i>Emmaline</i> OTHER (SPECIFY) <i>Simmons</i>		DATE <i>7-13-59</i>	
23b. DATE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL <i>July 14, 1959</i>			23c. NAME OF Cemetery or Crematory <i>Family Plot</i>		23d. LOCATION CITY, TOWN OR COUNTY, STATE <i>Clayton, KY</i>	
25. REGISTRATION LOCAL REG. <i>1049</i>			26. DATE SIGNED BY <i>July 27, 1959</i>		27. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>Paula Taylor</i>	

NOTE:

Spelling of EMBERTON
EMERTON

of these two men who
are brothers

Same parents



STATE OF TENNESSEE
CORDELL HULL BUILDING
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37247

See death cert
on PREVIOUS
PAGE 1049

I hereby certify the below to be a true and correct copy of the original document on file in this department. Valid ONLY when embossed seal of the Tennessee Department of Health and red imprinted signature of the State Registrar are affixed.

Paula Taylor

Paula Taylor
State Registrar

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

STATE OF TENNESSEE

COOPERATING WITH NATIONAL OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS

DEATH NO.

42-15704

1. NAME OF DECEASED Hiram Jasper Emberton		2. DATE OF DEATH 8-22-1949	
3. SEX M	4. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY) MARRIED	5. DATE OF BIRTH 3-5-1866	6. AGE (IN YEARS) 83
7. PLACE OF DEATH CLAY		8. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED (Where Deceased Lived, If Institution, Residence Before Admission) CLAY	
9. CITY OR TOWN (IF OUTSIDE CITY LIMITS, WRITE RURAL) RURAL		10. LENGTH OF STAY IN THIS PLACE 30	
11. NAME OF HOSPITAL (If not in Hospital or Institution, Give Street Address and Location) Hiram Tenn R#2		12. STREET (IF RURAL, GIVE LOCATION) Hiram Tenn R#2	
13. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give Kind of Work Done During Most of Working Life, Even if Retired) BLACKSMITH		14. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY -	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? NO		16. BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) TENN	
17. FATHER'S NAME George Emberton		18. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Emaline Simmons	
19. INFORMANT Herman Emberton		20. ADDRESS Carthage Tenn	
21. CAUSE OF DEATH DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH (A) Pulmonary Hemorrhage		22. INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 2 Hrs.	
23. ANTECEDENT CAUSES (B) Pulmonary Tuberculosis		24. MORBID CONDITIONS, IF ANY, LEADING RISE TO ABOVE CAUSE (A) UNKNOWN	
25. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO THE DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE DISEASE OR CONDITION CAUSING DEATH		26. DATE OF OPERATION	
27. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION		28. AUTOPSY YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
29. PLACE OF INJURY (In or About Home, Farm, Factory, Street, Office Bldg's, etc.)		30. PLACE OF INJURY CITY, TOWN OR RURAL COUNTY STATE	
31. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE <input type="checkbox"/> AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		32. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?	
33. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE DECEASED DIED ON THE DATE AND FROM THE CAUSE STATED ABOVE M.D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER (SPECIFY) <input type="checkbox"/>			
34. DATE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL 8-24-49		35. NAME OF Cemetery or Crematory Baptist Ridge	
36. LOCATION CLAY COUNTY TENN		37. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Edna Sue Renshaw	
38. DATE SIGNED BY 8-25-49		39. LOCAL REG.	

Nov 27, 1992

Dear Elizabeth,

Your package came in the mail this morning. I very much appreciate the newsletters - they are very informative & the "history lessons" at on the front page are great!

I am sending along what I have on W. Henry & Sarah Melissa Emberton, who came to White Co. My "leads" came from my husband's grandmother, Maude Emberton Maynard. She moved with her family from Clay Co TN to White Co TN soon after 1910. She said there were so many in her family that they filled 4 wagons. I find W. Henry & Sarah Melissa in Clay Co. 1900 & 1910. I do not know where or when they married - I called Clay Co. & they looked in their marriage license book and did not find a record but I have not looked myself. The 1910 census states that W. Henry had been married before and he was married 30 years. Sarah Melissa had 15 children and 13 were living. She had 1 more child after 1910.

W. Henry Emberton b. Mar 1854 - d 1920's or 30's
buried Rose Chapel Cemetery, White Co TN

Sarah Melissa Davis b 27 Jan 1866 d 24 Apr 1951

buried at Rose Chapel - her grave has a stone - his doesn't. She was the dau. of Jess Davis & Pauline

Ellis according to her death certificate. ^{I find Jess & Pauline in Overton Co TN in 1870}

Their children -

1. Willie b Dec 1883 (not with his parents in 1910)
2. Hadell b. Aug 1886 m 19 Aug 1923 Flora Flatt in White Co

(2)

3. Dixie b. Apr. 1888 d. 26 Jan 1915 in White Co. bur. Rose Chap
 4. May b. May 1892
 5. Steven ^{Erasmus} b. Dec 1893 m. 18 Mar 1916 Ruth McBride in White Co
 6. Flora b. Oct 1895 m. 23 Dec 1924 Lee Morris - White Co.
she d. 23 May 1984 White Co. TN
 7. Dona b. Sept. 1897 m. 21 Mar 1913 S.R. Roach in White Co.
she d. 12 Dec 1985 in White Co.
 - *8. Maude b. Aug 1898. she m. Samuel Clint Maynard (I
don't know when). she d. 23 May 1987 White Co.
 9. Ammie b. 1899
 10. Livia b. Mar 1900 d. before 1910
 11. John b. 1905
 12. Herman b. 1907
 13. Della b. 1908 she m. a Tipton. she d. ^{Apr 1} 1988 or 9 in Nashville
 14. Maggie b. 1910 m. 28 Jan 1928 Jack Marsh
 15. Ida b. she m. Jack West + d. 1988 or 9 in White Co
- The other child that d. before 1910 I don't know about.
I had asked Granny Maude who her grandparents were
(she was way over 80 at the time) she couldn't remember
& got so flustered that I didn't press her.

In the White Co. TN 1910 census:

11th district

Emberton, William age 25 mar. 4 years

Annie age 30

Cartwright, M. age 12 - step-daughter

This is the first Emberton to come to White Co. I
is about the right age to be W. Henry's son but I am
not sure it's the same one.

(3)

From White Co. court records dated 1917 -

J. W. ~~Ham~~ Emerton petitioned the court to let him be administrator to his son Will's estate. This may be the Will Emberton on 1910 census.

From White Co. marriage records:

Will Emerton age 60 to Bessie Marie Emerton age 18 - m. 9 Jan 1940. Her parents were Zeor? and Netta Emerton

This Will is buried in Rose Chapel Cemetery -

Will F. Emerton

2 Dec 1879 - 16 Nov. 1950

I don't know the above Will Emerton's - where they came from or how they fit in.

I knew that Wm + Martha Proffit Emberton's son Wm. m. a Catherine - I saw it in the 1880 Ky census - I figured this was Wm. Henry's first wife and now you have got me back to square one. I didn't know any Embertons went to Macon Co. Now who did W. Henry belong to? I have written to the Ky. Archives to find W. Henry's first marriage bond and they told me to hire a research. W. Henry was b in Ky. - his father in Virginia and his mother in Ky according to 1900 census but I have learned not to put too much stock in those states. If my recollection is correct, there are no Embertons in Tenn. according to 1850 + 60 censuses.

Now for Brockett Emberton. - The first information I have on her is her marriage bond dated 2 Jan 1898 to Andrew Pryor - Jackson Co., TN. He was born Aug

(4)

1854 and was a widower with 3 children. Andrew and Brockett had 5 children - Sarah "Sallie", May, Helen V., Ben F. and Lillie. They moved to White Co. before 1920 except for Sallie, who was married & stayed in Jackson Co. Andrew died in the 1930s and Brockett m. Wint Wilson in 1938 - the marriage license called her Lizzie Pryor. I visit my husband's oldest aunt and begged her for any information - she did not know "Granny Pryor" by the name Brockett - they called her Bessie. (They also always called her Granny Pryor even though she was married to a Wilson!) The aunt, Ethel Young, told me they used to go to Clay Co. and visit with Granny Pryor's brother George Emberton. If there is another George Emberton in Clay Co. (1920-30's) besides Silas' son I am not aware of it. My mother-in-law has also told me about visiting Clay Co. and how backward it was up there.

Anyway, Brockett is buried in an unmarked grave - she died in 1963. I had tried to get her death certificate, but I had tried under the name Pryor and haven't written for it since I found out she was a Wilson when she died.

Your Macon Co. Embertons may be of help to me. If you know or have any idea where W. Henry fits in to the Emberton family, I would be glad to hear of it also any ideas on Brockett.

I have the Emberton marriages from Jackson Co. - if you don't have them, just write and I will gladly send them to you. If there is anything you

(5)

think I might have that you need, please just ask!

Sincerely,
Emilie

P.S. In re-reading, I failed to tell you that Brockett was born about 1882. With names like Lizzie & Bessie, I wonder if she was an Elizabeth? One of my girls is Elizabeth, but we have called her Betty, Betsy, and now Libby! No wonder people get confused 100 years later!

Sparta,
~~Ind.~~ Ind.

Ancestors of Husband of Emilie Maynard,

1900 C	Wm. Henry Emb.	46	63-1854	Im X 3	M 18 yrs.
Clay B. Im.	Melissa DAVIS	36	1-1863	"	Ch. 10 - 9. L. im.
7th Dist	Willie	16	12-1883	"	
	Hayed	13	8-1886	"	
	Dixie	12	4-1888	"	
	Mary	8	5-1892	"	
	Stephen	6	12-1893	"	
	Florence	4	10-1885	"	
	Dora	2	9-1887	"	
	Maud	1	8-1888	"	

May 5 1910 C	W. Henry	54		Ky Va Ky	M 2 30 yrs
Clay B. Im.	Melissa SARAHANN DAVIS	41		Im X 3	M 2 30 " Ch 15
3rd Dist.	Haden	21	wd	Im Ky Im	
	Dixie	20	S	"	
	Mary	17	"	"	
	Stephen	16		"	
	Flora	14		"	
	Dora	12		"	
	Maud (m) MAYNARD	9		son	Emilie's hus. gen
	Gennie	8		mother	
	John	5			
	Herwin HERMAN?	3			
	Della	2			
	Maggie	6/12			

Emilie wrote in first letter her husband's grandmother was an Em.
And his great grandmother was an Emberton - did she mean by
marriage? She wrote Wm. Henry m. Sarah Melissa Davis.

John F. Emb. 18 b 1862 Ky x 2 In Farmer (ERACKS FAT-
~~John~~ Martha AUSTIN 19 1861 " - -
 Wm. Elzie 5/12 Feb 1880 Ky x 3
 Ch: Wm Elzie b Feb 1880 - d 19 Sept. 1960 Barren Co. Ma³ - Bu. kg.
 Adlai C. b 1880 d 2/3 Jan. 1924 - Ebenezer Em.

CAROLINE ANN
 Annie Emberton 39 Mar. 9-6-1908 W. J. Sten 72
 d/o Wm & Martha (PROFFIT) EMBERTON 9/6 Wm & Catherine
 1111

* 1880 C. ~~John~~ Wm A. Emb. 23 b 1857 Ky x 2 In M in Census yr.
 Catherine w/ 23 1857 Ky x 3
 Not same people?? 1111

1910C - Clay Catherine Emb. 57 b 4-1853 In x 3 Wd Head 3 Ch - 2 Lir Farm
 Co. In. 7th Civil Jasper son 295mg. 9-1870 " farm Lab.
 Dist. 1111

* From Emilie Maynard

* 1) Brockett Emb. f b 1870's Ky mar. 2 Jan 1898 Andrew Pryor Jackson Co. In
 Brockett (Bessie) b 1874 - Parents may not have mar.; Bro. George?
 Was relative to W. Henry - niece? Another relative Will F. b 2 Mar.
 d 16 Nov. 1950 White Co. In. Bu near W. Henry Emb
 ✓ Brockett's dau, Helen Pryor mar. MARTIN (Dick)
 1111

1900C Jackson Co Joe Emb. 30 mar 9 yrs.
 In. Manda 26
 S. Beverly 2

1900C Jackson Co Wesley Emb. 26 (b) 1874 mar 27 July 1894 Lived at GAINES
 In. Martha (emb/ass) Emb. 21

1111

* Mary B. Emb. Mo 13 Apr. 1882 John Maynard
 Lucretia " " 8 Nov. 1877 S. J. Inaubaugh
 Cera J. Emerton " 21 Dec. 1880 Jas. O. Tate
 Wesley Emb. " 27 July 1894 Martha Mass
 Bell G. " Div. 1898 Joseph
 Joe Emberton murdered 1902 by Jeff Sieber
 ✓ "State of In. vs Jeff Sieber murder of Joe Emberton"

(b) 1846 — 1880 C. ^{40 Wm b 1827?} Geo Emb. 34 Ky
 Sounder Emeline Simmons 35 "
 Harro Co Ky. Geo. E. 5 "
 (b) 1872 — Hiram 8 (NR) "
 (b) 1862 Wm. H. 18 (NR) "

1900 C ^{Hiram} 5/10 Geo. Jasper 35 M'12 1m Ky X 2 farm
 Clay Co. Ind. ^{Emeline} 40 W'12 M'12 Ky 1m X 2 Ch 4 - 2 Liv.
 Emeline 7 d 1m Ky 1m
 Ruth W. 4 d
 Emeline Jr. 60 mother Ch 3 - 2 Liv.
 (SIMMONS - see death certs - pages -
 1049
 1050

NOTE: ON DEATH CERT

1 spells name EMBERTON

1 spells name EMERTON

They have the Same Parents

1792
the Declaration
1992
Kentucky

Registrar of Vital Statistics

Certified Copy



THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

Form V. R. 1-A
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
Department of Health
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. **22457**
Registrar's No. **95**

Registration District No. **15** Primary Registration District No. **3941**

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County **Allen**
(b) City or town **Rural**
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)
(c) Name of hospital or institution:
(If not in hospital or institution write street number or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or community _____
(years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State **Ky.** (b) County **Allen**
(c) City or town **Rural**
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. **Settle, Ky.**
(If rural give precinct)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.?

3(a) FULL NAME **Celia Alice Emberton**

3(b) If veteran, Name war _____ 3(c) Social Security No. _____

4. Sex **Female** 5. Color or race **White** 6(a) Single, widowed, married, divorced **Widowed**

7(b) Name of husband or wife **Charlie Emberton**

7(c) Age of husband or wife if alive _____ Years

7. Birth date of deceased **March 31, 1864**
(Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years **81** Months **7** Days **15** If less than one day hr. _____ min.

9. Birthplace **Allen Co. Ky.**

10. Usual occupation **Housewife**

11. Industry or business **House**

FATHER { 12. Name **Jack Clark**

13. Birthplace **Allen Co. Ky.**

MOTHER { 14. Maiden name **Mary Mader**

15. Birthplace **Allen Co. Ky.**

16(a) Informant's own signature **Celia Alice Emberton**

(b) Address **Settle, Ky.**

17. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL

Place **Hopewell** Date **Nov 18, 1945**

18(a) Signature of funeral director **W. C. Crowson**

(b) Address **Scottsville Ky.**

19(a) **Dec. 5, 1945** (Date received by local registrar) (b) **Bernard Walland** (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. DATE OF DEATH **Nov. 16, 1945**

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from **Dr. Bryan** to _____ 19____, that I last saw him alive on _____ 19____ and that death occurred on the date

stated above at **11:00 P. M.**

Immediate cause of death **Cordis Renal**

Due to _____

Other conditions _____ (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)

Major findings: **131A**

Of operations _____

Of autopsy _____

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:

(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) _____

(b) Date of occurrence _____

(c) Where did injury occur? In or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? _____ (Specify type of place)

While at work? _____ (e) Means of injury _____

23. Signature **Robert N. Hurst** (M. D. or other)

Address **Settle, Ky.** Date signed **12/6/45**

THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK. HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW.

I, Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this **10th** day of **June** 19**46**

Robert N. Hurst

1792
the celebration
1992
Kentucky

Registrar of Vital Statistics

Certified Copy



THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

Form V. R. 1-A FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE NATIONAL OFFICE VITAL STATISTICS		COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY Department of Health BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		FILE NO. 116 55- 3870 REGISTRAR'S NO. 25
Registration District No. 15		Primary Registration District No. 3941		
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Allen		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE Ky b. COUNTY Allen		
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Rural-Scottsville		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Rural		
d. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION) Wat Memorial Hospital		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) Scottsville R#2		
3. NAME OF DECEASED a. (First) NED b. (Middle) — c. (Last) EMBERTON		4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) 3-11-1955		
5. SEX Male	6. COLOR OR RACE White	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Married	8. DATE OF BIRTH 2-15-1887	9. AGE (In years last birthday) 68
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Farmer		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY —		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Ky
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.				
13. FATHER'S NAME Spencer Emberton		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sallie Hughes		
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service)		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		17. INFORMANT Mrs. Edward Carter
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) *This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthma, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Cerebral Thrombosis ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbidity conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) Malignant Hypertension DUE TO (c) II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death. Cardiac Decompensation		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 1 wk. 2 yrs.
19a. DATE OF OPERATION		19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION 332X-070-14		20. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
21a. ACCIDENT (Specify) SUICIDE		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg, etc.)		21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) (Min.)		21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 8-8 1951 to 3-11 1955 , that I last saw the deceased alive on 3-11 1955 , and that death occurred at 4:00 A. M. from the causes and on the date stated above.				
23a. DATE SIGNED 3-14-55		23b. ADDRESS Scottsville, Ky.		23c. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) Owen L. Davis, M.D.
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial		24b. DATE 3/13/55		24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Pleasant Hill
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Allen Co. Ky				
25a. DATE REC'D BY 3/16/55		25b. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Bernadine Leland		25c. FUNERAL DIRECTOR T.W. L. Leland ADDRESS Scottsville Ky

I TRUST SPENCER EMBERTON - Ned's Father
IS THE SON OF ROSEN EMBERTON



THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this **13th** day of **Dec**, 19 **92**

Robert N. Hurst III
Robert N. Hurst III, State Registrar

Spencer Emberton ---Possibly the son of Rubin Emberton.
(m)

Children: Ned Emberton (b) Feb 18, 1887 - (d) Mar 11, 1955- Alan Co., Ky.
(bur) Pleasant Hill Cem. Alan Co., Ky.

Children: 1. Joe Emberton

2. Spencer Ellis- (b) 8-11-1921- (d) 9-30-1985
(bur) Pleasant Hill, Alan Co

Boobie Emberton (b)- 12-30- 1878- (d) 9-18-1937

(m) Hattie May Wilmore

(bur) Pleasant Grove Cem.- Alan Co., Ky.

Children: 1. Roy Hubert - (b) 5-2-1913 - (d) 9-26-1955

(bur) Pleasant Hill

2. Ruth (m) -Ralph Ikerd

3. Willie Louise (m) Bill Cook

4. Virginia

5. Harmon - lives with sister Louise

6. Paul Anderson "Pokie" (b) 5-12-1927
(d) 8-15-1970

7. Frank lives in Fla.

A - S.E. Emberton died in Alan Co., Ky on 2-9-1929.

This could be possibly be No. 1 Above

Who are these People ?

1. Jacques Lucian Emberton - (b)- 5-3-1888- (d) 3-4-1937- (bur) Hopewell Cem.
2. Cesta Frances Emberton- (b) 11-11-1892- (d) 5-8-1938 (b) Hpoewell Cem.
3. Lillie May Emberton- (b) 2-14-1898- (d) 7-18-1983- (bur) Hpoewell Cem.
4. Lois Emberton - (b) 10-18-1904 (d) 9-21-1977- (bur) Hopewell Cem.
5. Turner Emberton - (b) 5-22-1921 * (d) 10-20- 1981- (bur) Pleasant Grove Cem.

NOTE: All are burried in Alan Co., Ky.

Spencer Emberton ---Possibly the son of Rubin Emberton.
(m)

Children: Ned Emberton (b) Feb 18, 1887 - (d) Mar 11, 1955- Alan Co., Ky.
(bur) Pleasant Hill Cem. Alan Co., Ky.

Children: 1. Joe Emberton

2. Spencer Ellis- (b) 8-11-1921- (d) 9-30-1985
(bur) Pleasant Hill, Alan Co

Boobie Emberton (b)- 12-30- 1878- (d) 9-18-1937

(m) Hattie May Wilmore

(bur) Pleasant Grove Cem.- Alan Co., Ky.

Children: 1. Roy Hubert - (b) 5-2-1913 - (d) 9-26-1955

(bur) Pleasant Hill

2. Ruth (m) -Ralph Ikerd

3. Willie Louise (m) Bill Cook

4. Virginia

5. Harmon - lives with sister Louise

6. Paul Anderson "pokie" (b) 5-12-1927
(d) 8-15-1970

7. Frank lives in Fla.

A - S.E. Emberton died in Alan Co., Ky on 2-9-1929.

This could be possibly be No. 1 Above

Who are these People ?

1. Jacques Lucian Emberton -(b)- 5-3-1888- (d) 3-4-1937- (bur) Hopewell Cem.
2. Cesta Frances Emberton- (b) 11-11-1892- (d) 5-8-1938 (b) Hpoewell Cem.
3. Lillie May Emberton- (b) 2-14-1898- (d) 7-18-1983- (bur) Hpoewell Cem.
4. Lois Emberton - (b) 10-18-1904 (d) 9-21-1977- (bur) Hopewell Cem.
5. Turner Emberton - (b) 5-22-1921 * (d) 10-20- 1981- (bur) Pleasant Grove Cem.

NOTE: All are burried in Alan Co., Ky.

Spencer Emberton ---Possibly the son of Rubin Emberton.
(m)

Children: Ned Emberton (b) Feb 18, 1887 - (d) Mar 11, 1955- Alan Co., Ky.
(bur) Pleasant Hill Cem. Alan Co., Ky.

Children: 1. Joe Emberton
- 2. Spencer Ellis- (b) 8-11-1921- (d) 9-30-1985
(bur) Pleasant Hill, Alan Co

Boobie Emberton (b)- 12-30- 1878- (d) 9-18-1937

(m) Hattie May Wilmore

(bur) Pleasant Grove Cem.- Alan Co., Ky.

Children: 1. Roy Hubert - (b) 5-2-1913 - (d) 9-26-1955

(bur) Pleasant Hill

2. Ruth (m) -Ralph Ikerd

3. Willie Louise (m) Bill Cook

4. Virginia

5. Harmon - lives with sister Louise

6. Paul Anderson "Pokie" (b) 5-12-1927
(d) 8-15-1970

7. Frank lives in Fla.

A - S.E. Emberton died in Alan Co., Ky on 2-9-1929.

This could be possibly be No. 1 Above

Who are these People ?

1. Jacques Lucian Emberton -(b)- 5-3-1888- (d) 3-4-1937- (bur) Hopewell Cem.
2. Cesta Frances Emberton- (b) 11-11-1892- (d) 5-8-1938 (b) Hpoewell Cem.
3. Lillie May Emberton- (b) 2-14-1898- (d) 7-18-1983- (bur) Hpoewell Cem.
4. Lois Emberton - (b) 10-18-1904 (d) 9-21-1977- (bur) Hopewell Cem.
5. Turner Emberton - (b) 5-22-1921 * (d) 10-20- 1981- (bur) Pleasant Grove Cem.

NOTE: All are burried in Alan Co., Ky.

EMBERTON, A E RR 5 TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-6631
EMBERTON, ALBERT H 155 BALL HILL RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-457-4709
EMBERTON, ALICE P 417 ISAAC DR GOODLETTSVILLE, TN 37072	615-859-4808
EMBERTON, ALVIN D RR 2 SMITHVILLE, TN 37166	615-597-6430
EMBERTON, ANCEL D 981 GUM TREE RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-457-4531
EMBERTON, ANN 5017 ROLAND RD MILTON, FL 32571	904-994-9088
EMBERTON, ANNE 8820 FAIRGROUND RD LOUISVILLE, KY 40291	502-239-5958
EMBERTON, ARNOLD H 760 JACK SMITH RD GLASGOW, KY 42141	502-453-2975
EMBERTON, BARBARA 2600 ROY CLARK RD OWENSBORO, KY 42303	502-281-5318
EMBERTON, BEATRICE 100 W 4TH ST TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-5444
EMBERTON, BETTY 1409 CLOVERHILLS DR LOUISVILLE, KY 40216	502-363-6031
EMBERTON, BETTY 2503 DONNA BLVD LOUISVILLE, KY 40219	502-966-0346
EMBERTON, BILL R 6663 HIGHWAY 144 OWENSBORO, KY 42303	502-281-5188
EMBERTON, BILLY RR 1 TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-6893
EMBERTON, BILLY J 211 LEXINGTON DR SMYRNA, TN 37167	615-355-4759
EMBERTON, BILLY S 2606 ROY CLARK RD OWENSBORO, KY 42303	502-281-5925
EMBERTON, BRENDA RR 2 SMITHVILLE, TN 37166	615-597-5541
EMBERTON, BRUCE A 16086 DAWNVIEW DR TAMPA, FL 33624	813-962-2987
EMBERTON, BURNELL 3705 POPLAR LOG CHURCH RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-678-9318
EMBERTON, C D 1211 COLLEGE ST #-1 BOWLING GREEN, KY 42101	502-842-3833
EMBERTON, CATHY E 110 OLD AIRPORT RD CONCORD, NC 28025	704-784-8880
EMBERTON, CHARLES 680 GARFIELD ST ALCOA, TN 37701	615-983-6488
EMBERTON, CHARLES D RR 3 TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-5531
EMBERTON, CHARLES E 1940 SANDRA ST #-C BOWLING GREEN, KY 42101	502-842-2516
EMBERTON, CHARLES G 301 DONALD TER WHITE HOUSE, TN 37188	615-672-9283
EMBERTON, CHARLIE RR 2 SMITHVILLE, TN 37166	615-597-5547
EMBERTON, CHARLOTTE 7306 WINDEMERE DR LOUISVILLE, KY 40214	502-937-7350
EMBERTON, CHEVRON 100 W 4TH ST TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-5444
EMBERTON, CLAUDIA RR 1 SMITHVILLE, TN 37166	615-597-6722
EMBERTON, CLIFFORD 1955 MILL CREEK RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-6273
EMBERTON, CLIVE STOCKTON ST EDMONTON, KY 42129	502-432-3911
EMBERTON, CORA 1504 BARNES LN BELLEFONTE, PA 15006	814-355-4210
EMBERTON, CYNTHIA 301 DONALD TER WHITE HOUSE, TN 37188	615-672-9283
EMBERTON, D P 4113 S BROOK ST LOUISVILLE, KY 40214	502-366-1088
EMBERTON, D R 7306 WINDEMERE DR LOUISVILLE, KY 40214	502-937-7350
EMBERTON, D T RR 2 SMITHVILLE, TN 37166	615-597-7589
EMBERTON, DANA BOX #-146 EDMONTON, KY 42129	502-432-3461
EMBERTON, DANA LAKE AVE E CELINA, TN 38551	615-243-2799
EMBERTON, DANA F MUNCIE CT EDMONTON, KY 42129	502-432-7287
EMBERTON, DANA L 2307 SHADOW RIDGE CT MIDLOTHIAN, VA 23112	804-744-0766
EMBERTON, DANIEL W 107 RANDOLPH ST YORKTOWN, VA 23692	804-890-2549
EMBERTON, DANNETTA 155 BALL HILL RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-457-4709
EMBERTON, DARRELL 297 BUSHONG RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-5788
EMBERTON, DAVID C 2323 WILSON RD #-42L KNOXVILLE, TN 37912**	615-673-4675
EMBERTON, DEBBIE 215 WHITLEY HOLLOW RD RED BOILING SPRINGS, TN 37150	615-699-2047
EMBERTON, DELIZ 3544 ROUNDWOOD FOREST DR ANTIOCH, TN 37013	615-360-7835
EMBERTON, DENNIS D 8233 44TH ST PINELLAS PARK, FL 34665	813-545-0949
EMBERTON, DENNIS E 5017 ROLAND RD MILTON, FL 32571	904-994-9083
EMBERTON, DONALD 3930 CORAL HILL RD GLASGOW, KY 42141	502-453-3455
EMBERTON, DONALD C 1638 CENTER POINT RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-5206
EMBERTON, DONALD G 26336 NADIR RD #-9 PUNTA GORDA, FL 33983	813-627-4881
EMBERTON, DONNA 3930 CORAL HILL RD GLASGOW, KY 42141	502-453-3455
EMBERTON, DORCIA 2175 MUD LICK FLIPPIN RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-457-2445
EMBERTON, DORIS 760 JACK SMITH RD GLASGOW, KY 42141	502-453-2975
EMBERTON, DOROTHY CARTER RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-8163
EMBERTON, E 114 MAYFIELD PLZ #-B GLASGOW, KY 42141	502-651-3203
EMBERTON, E B 540 BREWER DR NASHVILLE, TN 37211	615-833-2317
EMBERTON, EDITH L 4549 TAYLORSVILLE RD #-54 LOUISVILLE, KY 40220	502-499-1422
EMBERTON, EDNA 110 RACHEL CT GLASGOW, KY 42141	502-651-8456
EMBERTON, EDWARD 4113 S BROOK ST LOUISVILLE, KY 40214	502-366-1088

EMBERTON, EILEEN 225 W WATER ST PROSPECT, OH 43342 614-494-2400
 EMBERTON, ELLEN O 609 E MAIN ST GLASGOW, KY 42141 502-651-3252
 EMBERTON, ELLIS 75 RADIO STATION RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167 502-487-5130
 EMBERTON, FLOYD W 2953 MARGATE CT ABINGDON, MD 21009 ~~410-569-8000~~
 EMBERTON, FONTIS H 229 MATLOCK RD BOWLING GREEN, KY 42104 502-843-8000
 EMBERTON, FRED M 1498 SULPHUR LICK RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167 502-487-6034
 EMBERTON, GARY L RR 3 TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167 502-487-8941
 EMBERTON, GEORGE 1005 BEAUTIFUL HOME RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167 502-457-3611
 EMBERTON, GEORGE E 2205 MILL CREEK RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167 502-487-5172
 EMBERTON, GEORGE E 351 VINCENT AVE LYNBROOK, NY 11563 516-599-5733
 EMBERTON, GILBERT W 205 LICK BRANCH RD GLASGOW, KY 42141 502-678-7770
 EMBERTON, GLENDA 220 INDIANA TRL RADCLIFF, KY 40160 502-351-6964
 EMBERTON, GLENDA 205 LICK BRANCH RD GLASGOW, KY 42141 502-678-7770
 EMBERTON, H C 107 POCAHONTAS TRL GLASGOW, KY 42141 502-651-8990
 EMBERTON, H E 104 BRIARWOOD DR GLASGOW, KY 42141 502-651-7040
 EMBERTON, HENRY RR 1 SMITHVILLE, TN 37166 615-597-6628
 EMBERTON, HOMER R 6649 HIGHWAY 144 OWENSBORO, KY 42303 502-281-4402
 EMBERTON, J 8820 FAIRGROUND RD LOUISVILLE, KY 40291 502-239-5953
 EMBERTON, J B 606 FINNEY RD GLASGOW, KY 42141 502-678-5337
 EMBERTON, J G RR 5 TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167 502-487-6562
 EMBERTON, J H 10103 GRAND AVE #-115 LOUISVILLE, KY 40299 502-266-5750
 EMBERTON, J W 2503 DONNA BLVD LOUISVILLE, KY 40219 502-966-0340
 EMBERTON, JAMES 1955 MILL CREEK RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167 502-487-6273
 EMBERTON, JAMES H 532 HUNTERS RIDGE DR VERSAILLES, KY 40383 606-873-2420
 EMBERTON, JAMES L RR 2 TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167 502-487-8937
 EMBERTON, JAMES R 211 W 5TH ST TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167 502-487-8714
 EMBERTON, JERRY G MORTON LN LEWISPORT, KY 42351 502-295-3805
 EMBERTON, JERRY L RR 3 MARTIN, TN 38237 901-587-5788
 EMBERTON, JERRY W RR 3 LAFAYETTE, TN 37083 615-666-5295
 EMBERTON, JO 4911 HOPEDALE DR NASHVILLE, TN 37211 615-834-2641
 EMBERTON, JOAN 1005 BEAUTIFUL HOME RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167 502-457-3611
 EMBERTON, JOE 3705 POPLAR LOG CHURCH RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167 502-678-9318
 EMBERTON, JOE 2 CHESTNUT ST WILKES BARRE, PA 18706 717-822-2896
 EMBERTON, JOE B 11204 BLUE LICK RD LOUISVILLE, KY 40229 502-969-3365
 EMBERTON, JOEL 11 LEELAND HEIGHTS BLVD E LEHIGH ACRES, FL 33936 813-369-0441
 EMBERTON, JOHN 2604 R CLARK RD PHILPOT, KY 42366 502-281-9952
 EMBERTON, JOHN H 2600 ROY CLARK RD OWENSBORO, KY 42303 502-281-5318
 EMBERTON, JOHN W 808 IRIS LN CLARKSVILLE, TN 37042 615-431-9448
 EMBERTON, JOSEPH E 13917 ADEN RD NOKESVILLE, VA 22123 703-594-2245
 EMBERTON, JOYCE 297 BUSHONG RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167 502-487-5788
 EMBERTON, JULIALEE T TMPKSVL RD EDMONTON, KY 42129 502-432-3441
 EMBERTON, KAREN 532 HUNTERS RIDGE DR VERSAILLES, KY 40383 606-873-2420
 EMBERTON, KAREN 107 RANDOLPH ST YORKTOWN, VA 23692 804-890-2549
 EMBERTON, KATHLEEN 606 FINNEY RD GLASGOW, KY 42141 502-678-5337
 EMBERTON, KATHY 3090 MUD LICK FLIPPIN RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167 502-457-3026
 EMBERTON, KATHY 211 LEXINGTON DR SMYRNA, TN 37167 615-355-4759
 EMBERTON, KEITH 6 TRACY DR HUNTINGTON, NY 11743 516-421-3490
 EMBERTON, KENNETH 447 LOMA BONITA DR DAVENPORT, FL 33837 813-424-4556
 EMBERTON, KENNETH 2601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE PHILADELPHIA, PA 19130 215-763-4024
 EMBERTON, KENNETH E 220 INDIANA TRL RADCLIFF, KY 40160 502-351-6964
 EMBERTON, KERMIT 2057 STRODETOWN RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167 502-487-6720
 EMBERTON, KEVIN BOX #-479 EDMONTON, KY 42129 502-432-3028
 EMBERTON, KIMBERLY 215 MOSSWAY RD GLASGOW, KY 42141 502-678-6170
 EMBERTON, KIMBERLY 2606 ROY CLARK RD OWENSBORO, KY 42303 502-281-5925
 EMBERTON, L A 108 S SCHOOL HOUSE LN CAVE CITY, KY 42127 502-773-5600
 EMBERTON, L C 1409 CLOVERHILLS DR LOUISVILLE, KY 40216 502-363-6031
 EMBERTON, L W 425 BENITA DR NASHVILLE, TN 37211 615-834-0000
 EMBERTON, LANE M 4195 CENTER POINT RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167 502-487-5231
 EMBERTON, LARRY RR 3 WOODBURY, TN 37190 615-563-4744
 EMBERTON, LAWRENCE P BOX #-146 EDMONTON, KY 42129 502-432-3461

EMBERTON, LAWRENCE W 2175 MUD LICK FLIPPIN RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42165	502-457-2445
EMBERTON, LEONARD 1786 CENTER POINT RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-5111
EMBERTON, LINDA 6663 HIGHWAY 144 OWENSBORO, KY 42303	502-281-5188
EMBERTON, LOLA 11204 BLUE LICK RD LOUISVILLE, KY 40229	502-969-3365
EMBERTON, LORI 16086 DAWNVIEW DR TAMPA, FL 33624	813-962-2987
EMBERTON, LORI RR 4 #-338 TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-457-3026
EMBERTON, LOUISE 504 LAKE ST TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-5658
EMBERTON, LUCILLE 3131 W WAVERLY AVE TAMPA, FL 33629	813-837-0216
EMBERTON, MANCHE 2415 3RD SPG RD BOWLING GREEN, KY 42104	502-842-3842
EMBERTON, MARCELLA BOX #-479 EDMONTON, KY 42129	502-432-3028
EMBERTON, MARGIE 425 BENITA DR NASHVILLE, TN 37211	615-834-1870
EMBERTON, MARILYN 26336 NADIR RD #-9 PUNTA GORDA, FL 33983	813-627-4881
EMBERTON, MARK 5309 MILLWOOD CT LOUISVILLE, KY 40291	502-231-2671
EMBERTON, MARK D 7733 FLIPPIN RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-434-2171
EMBERTON, MARY 211 W 5TH ST TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-8714
EMBERTON, MARY 808 IRIS LN CLARKSVILLE, TN 37042	615-431-9448
EMBERTON, MARY 211 SPRUCE DR FRANKFORT, KY 40601	502-875-4854
EMBERTON, MARY E RR 3 WOODBURY, TN 37190	615-563-4480
EMBERTON, MAXWELL 2337 3 SPRINGS RD BOWLING GREEN, KY 42104	502-842-0675
EMBERTON, MICHAEL 1498 SULPHUR LICK RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-6034
EMBERTON, MICHAEL W RR 3 TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-8428
EMBERTON, MIKE 3090 MUD LICK FLIPPIN RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-457-3026
EMBERTON, MIKE RR 4 TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-457-3026
EMBERTON, MIKE RR 4 #-338 TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-457-3026
EMBERTON, MILDRED A 2343 OLD GLASGOW RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-8654
EMBERTON, MORRIS 4195 CENTER POINT RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-5231
EMBERTON, NANCY 112 RACHEL CT GLASGOW, KY 42141	502-651-3391
EMBERTON, NELL 7856 SAINT ANDREWS CHURCH RD LOUISVILLE, KY 40258	502-935-5911
EMBERTON, NELLE 229 MATLOCK RD BOWLING GREEN, KY 42104	502-843-8635
EMBERTON, NETTA 981 GUM TREE RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-457-4531
EMBERTON, NINA 407 ETOILE RD MOUNT HERMON, KY 42157	606-427-2522
EMBERTON, OLIVE D 4411 STIGALL DR MIDLOTHIAN, VA 23112	804-744-2180
EMBERTON, OLIVIE 4411 STIGALL DR MIDLOTHIAN, VA 23112	804-744-2180
EMBERTON, OSCAR 2028 FOUNTAIN RUN RD GAMALIEL, KY 42140	502-457-2046
EMBERTON, PAMELA 14810 FLEETWOOD DR NOKESVILLE, VA 22123	703-594-2537
EMBERTON, PAUL RR 2 TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-8834
EMBERTON, PAUL D RR 1 MOUNT HERMON, KY 42157	606-427-4121
EMBERTON, PAUL E 181 LAKE BLUFF LN SCOTTSVILLE, KY 42164	502-622-5699
EMBERTON, PEGGY 124 VERTREES CHURCH LN CECILIA, KY 42724	502-862-9767
EMBERTON, PHILIP E RR 2 PORT MATILDA, PA 16870	814-692-7618
EMBERTON, PHILIP E RR 2 BELLEFONTE, PA 16823	814-692-7618
EMBERTON, PHILLIP D 869 SNARDON MILL RD GUTHRIE, KY 42234	502-483-2869
EMBERTON, PHILLIP O 347 W PARK ST GUTHRIE, KY 42234	502-483-2994
EMBERTON, PHILLIS 680 GARFIELD ST ALCOA, TN 37701	615-983-6488
EMBERTON, R A 8703 COTTINGHAM WAY LOUISVILLE, KY 40258	502-933-3892
EMBERTON, R A 110 RACHEL CT GLASGOW, KY 42141	502-651-8456
EMBERTON, R H RR 4 TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-8619
EMBERTON, R I 114 MAYFIELD PLZ #-B GLASGOW, KY 42141	502-651-3203
EMBERTON, RALPH RR 3 TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-6023
EMBERTON, REGGIE RR 3 TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-6042
EMBERTON, REGINA B 1675 BLAKEMORE LN SARASOTA, FL 34231	813-922-0169
EMBERTON, RICHARD B 7856 SAINT ANDREWS CHURCH RD LOUISVILLE, KY 40258	502-935-5911
EMBERTON, RICKY 2493 3RD SPG RD BOWLING GREEN, KY 42104	502-782-9806
EMBERTON, ROBERT F 360 VERTREES CHURCH LN CECILIA, KY 42724	502-862-4925
EMBERTON, ROBERT W 506 ROBBIE ANN CT MADISON, TN 37115	615-868-6062
EMBERTON, RODGER H 1069 HERNDON RD LAWRENCEBURG, KY 40342	502-839-5336
EMBERTON, ROGER N 1435 PATTON RD GLASGOW, KY 42141	502-487-8756
EMBERTON, ROGER T 269 BALL HILL RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-457-3738
EMBERTON, ROLF 2150 GEORGETOWN RD LEXINGTON, KY 40511	606-233-0371
EMBERTON, RON RR 1 MORRISON, TN 37357	615-939-2473

EMBERTON, RONDEL 6550 BURKESVILLE RD GLASGOW, KY 42141	502-651-1044
EMBERTON, RUBY 107 POCAHONTAS TRL GLASGOW, KY 42141	502-651-8990
EMBERTON, RUTH 110 OLD AIRPORT RD CONCORD, NC 28025	704-784-5000
EMBERTON, RUTH R 220 HANNA PL #-202 FRANKFORT, KY 40601	502-223-1000
EMBERTON, S D 112 RACHEL CT GLASGOW, KY 42141	502-651-3391
EMBERTON, S W 4911 HOPEDALE DR NASHVILLE, TN 37211	615-834-2641
EMBERTON, SANDRA 2205 MILL CREEK RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-5172
EMBERTON, SANDRA 5309 MILLWOOD CT LOUISVILLE, KY 40291	502-231-2671
EMBERTON, SHARYL 1069 HERNDON RD LAWRENCEBURG, KY 40342	502-839-5336
EMBERTON, SUE 2953 MARGATE CT ABINGDON, MD 21009	410-569-8806
EMBERTON, T W 3131 W WAVERLY AVE TAMPA, FL 33629	813-837-0216
EMBERTON, TED 269 BALL HILL RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-457-3738
EMBERTON, THOMAS D GENERAL DELIVERY EDMONTON, KY 42129	502-432-5898
EMBERTON, THOMAS S 6 TRACY DR HUNTINGTON, NY 11743	516-421-3490
EMBERTON, TIMOTHY H 215 MOSSWAY RD GLASGOW, KY 42141	502-678-6170
EMBERTON, TIMOTHY W 806 W LAKE AVE NEW CARLISLE, OH 45344	513-845-9147
EMBERTON, TISHA 6649 HIGHWAY 144 OWENSBORO, KY 42303	502-281-4402
EMBERTON, TONY 198 BARTLEY RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-9168
EMBERTON, TONY 3544 ROUNDWOOD FOREST DR ANTIOCH, TN 37013	615-360-7835
EMBERTON, TONYA 1940 SANDRA ST #-C BOWLING GREEN, KY 42101	502-842-2516
EMBERTON, TRACI 506 ROBBIE ANN CT MADISON, TN 37115	615-868-6062
EMBERTON, TRACY 1638 CENTER POINT RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-5206
EMBERTON, VEACHEL H 14810 FLEETWOOD DR NOKESVILLE, VA 22123	703-594-2537
EMBERTON, VICK D 356 LICK BRANCH RD GLASGOW, KY 42141	502-678-4768
EMBERTON, VICTORIA 13917 ADEN RD NOKESVILLE, VA 22123	703-594-2245
EMBERTON, VIRGINIA 540 BREWER DR NASHVILLE, TN 37211	615-833-2317
EMBERTON, VIRGINIA 113 W HOLLYWOOD ST TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-9570
EMBERTON, W A 211 SPRUCE DR FRANKFORT, KY 40601	502-875-4854
EMBERTON, WILEY C 504 LAKE ST TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-5658
EMBERTON, WILLIAM L 1504 BARNS LN BELLEFONTE, PA 16823	814-355-4210
EMBERTON, WILLIAM R 225 W WATER ST PROSPECT, OH 43342	614-494-2400
EMBERTON, WILLIAM T RR 2 PORT MATILDA, PA 16870	814-692-5557
EMBERTON, WILLIAM T RR 2 BELLEFONTE, PA 16823 - COPELAND - ERNEST'S SON -	814-692-5557
EMBERTON, WILLIAM T 232 N WATER ST STONINGTON, CT 06378	203-535-8507
EMBERTON, WILLIE 8407 ENGLEMAN LN SPOTSYLVANIA, VA 22553	703-895-5888
EMBERTON, WILMA 198 BARTLEY RD TOMPKINSVILLE, KY 42167	502-487-9168

EMBERTON, A L 708 BROOK ST CRAWFORDSVILLE, IN 47933	317-364-0438
EMBERTON, ALVIE DANVILLE, AR 72833	501-495-7758
EMBERTON, ALVIE D 1748 S FORT AVE SPRINGFIELD, MO 65807	417-862-6109
EMBERTON, ARLEY J 2500 S KLOTH ST VISALIA, CA 93277	209-627-3451
EMBERTON, ARNOLD D RR 1 #-5 HAMBURG, IA 51640	712-382-2384
EMBERTON, ARTHUR 580 TERRY CTST TWIN FALLS, ID 83301	208-734-5826
EMBERTON, ARVO 18 E ELM ST JAMESTOWN, IN 46147	317-676-5061
EMBERTON, AUBERY HC 63 CLINTON, AR 72031	501-745-2822
EMBERTON, AUBREY S 3010 E RAYMOND ST INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46203	317-783-6218
EMBERTON, AUDIE C 441 CONRAD ST JACKSON, MI 49202	517-782-837
EMBERTON, AURBARY 3010 E RAYMOND ST INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46203	317-783-6218
EMBERTON, B A 304 N GARY SIDELL, IL 61876	217-288-9011
EMBERTON, B J 2804 PEMBROKE TER OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73116	405-842-1587
EMBERTON, B J 529 ELK DR #-23 KOKOMO, IN 46902	317-453-3933
EMBERTON, B R 3700 CANTRELL RD #-605 LITTLE ROCK, AR 72202	501-664-9577
EMBERTON, B W 1005 E CHESTNUT ST CRAWFORDSVILLE, IN 47933	317-362-8961
EMBERTON, BARNEY L 12910 CARTER CT OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73170	405-691-5546
EMBERTON, BEN T 23115 BOLAM AVE WARREN, MI 48089	313-779-2918
EMBERTON, BERNARD RR 1 ASHMORE, IL 61912	217-349-8465
EMBERTON, BERTHA 2835 S FORT AVE #-1001 SPRINGFIELD, MO 65807	417-886-0368
EMBERTON, BETTY 19251 ELWELL RD BELLEVILLE, MI 48111	313-461-6221
EMBERTON, BETTY J 118 S MADISON ST HUGOTON, KS 67951	316-544-2579
EMBERTON, BEVERLY 907 E EMERSON ST BLOOMINGTON, IL 61701	309-829-3102
EMBERTON, BILLIE 1415 11TH AVE DELANO, CA 93215	805-725-2476
EMBERTON, BOBBYRAY R 1008 BAYLOR DR CARTHAGE, TX 75633	903-693-8497
EMBERTON, BRAD 1328 SUNNYMEDE AVE SOUTH BEND, IN 46615	219-288-8282
EMBERTON, BRENDA RR 5 SHERIDAN, AR 72150	501-942-7654
EMBERTON, BRENDA L 1418 N ELSEA SMITH RD INDEPENDENCE, MO 64056	816-249-5663
EMBERTON, BRUCE E RR 1 #-146 MILAN, MO 63556	816-265-3674
EMBERTON, C E 2207 E OKLAHOMA ST TULSA, OK 74110	918-583-5458
EMBERTON, C J 1539 S COLUMBIA AVE TULSA, OK 74104	918-749-9078
EMBERTON, C V 815 VARDEN DR JACKSON, MI 49202	517-784-6879
EMBERTON, CALVIN W 906 N BROADWAY ST GREENSBURG, IN 47240	812-663-9573
EMBERTON, CARI S 667 EASTGATE DR CHARLESTON, IL 61920	217-345-3923
EMBERTON, CARL D RR 1 LEXINGTON, IL 61753	309-365-8466
EMBERTON, CARLETTA 8611 LOUIS LN SANTEE, CA 92071	619-448-4219
EMBERTON, CARMELITA 380 S MARION ST MORGANTOWN, IN 46160	812-597-4318
EMBERTON, CAROL 7780 LOUISE ST WESTLAND, MI 48185	313-422-5606
EMBERTON, CARROLL M 2216 NW 56TH TER OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73112	405-842-4797
EMBERTON, CATHY 42 MITCHELL AVE CHARLESTON, IL 61920	217-348-1331
EMBERTON, CHARLES 11305 W 69TH TER SHAWNEE MISSION, KS 66203	913-631-4921
EMBERTON, CHARLES 222 N OHIO ATWOOD, IL 61913	217-578-3415
EMBERTON, CHARLES E RR 1 #-147 MILAN, MO 63556	816-265-4555
EMBERTON, CHESTER 6021 SW ATTERBURY DR LAWTON, OK 73505	405-536-0503
EMBERTON, CLAYTON 203 MAIN MURDOCK, IL 61941	217-837-2306
EMBERTON, CLEVELAND H 1337 INDIAN CREEK DR TEMPERANCE, MI 48182	313-847-0534
EMBERTON, CLIFFORD 211 W 6TH ST SCOTT CITY, KS 67871	316-872-2719
EMBERTON, CLINTON GARRETT ATWOOD, IL 61913	217-578-2951
EMBERTON, CLINTON A 52280 BROKEN ARROW DR GRANGER, IN 46530	219-277-9809
EMBERTON, CONSTANCE 1900 GRACE AVE #-2011 HARLINGEN, TX 78550	210-428-1363
EMBERTON, CRAIG 203 MAIN MURDOCK, IL 61941	217-837-2306
EMBERTON, CRAIG A 322 W WASHINGTON ST PARIS, IL 61944	217-463-1292
EMBERTON, CURTIS 440 HIGHLAND ST MORGANTOWN, IN 46160	812-597-5272
EMBERTON, D A 724 N EAST ST TIPTON, IN 46072	317-675-4562
EMBERTON, D F 314 WELCOME WAY BLVD WEST DR INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46214	317-271-7124
EMBERTON, D L 6756 SOUTHWEST PKY WICHITA FALLS, TX 76310	817-692-7170
EMBERTON, DALE RR 1 #-9A HAMBURG, IA 51640	712-382-2013
EMBERTON, DALE 2111 LAUREL ST CHICO, CA 95928	916-894-5624
EMBERTON, DANIEL P 7780 LOUISE ST WESTLAND, MI 48185	313-422-5606
EMBERTON, DAVID 4009 W BARGE LN #-A BLOOMINGTON, IN 47403	812-825-3676

EMBERTON, DAVID C 7928 SOUTHFIELD DR INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46227	317-887-2550
EMBERTON, DAVID S 400 S COLLEGE AVE MUNCIE, IN 47303	317-282-5789
EMBERTON, DEBBIE R 705 NW 6TH ST BENTONVILLE, AR 72712	501-271-0247
EMBERTON, DEBORAH RR 1 #-153 MORGANTOWN, IN 46160	812-422-8111
EMBERTON, DEBORAH S 5560 RIDGEWOOD VISTA ST JACKSON, MI 49201	517-764-0921
EMBERTON, DENNIS RR 1 BRANDON, IA 52210	319-474-2167
EMBERTON, DENNIS RR 1 #-290 FRANKFORT, IN 46041	317-258-3347
EMBERTON, DENNIS E 2914 MAHOGANY LN ARNOLD, MO 63010	314-296-0616
EMBERTON, DIXIE 2202 DE PAUL PL SANTA CLARA, CA 95051	408-248-5560
EMBERTON, DONALD NATURAL DAM, AR 72948	501-929-5674
EMBERTON, DONNA 14231 S HICKORY PL GLENPOOL, OK 74033	918-322-6036
EMBERTON, ELIZABETH LOWER LAKE, CA 95457	707-994-3944
EMBERTON, ELIZABETH 606 W ASH ST FAIRBURY, IL 61739	815-692-2518
EMBERTON, ELIZABETH J 10871 STANFORD AVE #-5 GARDEN GROVE, CA 92640	714-636-4719
EMBERTON, EUGENE E 4010 N STATE RD 52 LEBANON, IN 46052	317-482-1924
EMBERTON, EVELYN H 123 S BACA ELKHART, KS 67950	316-697-4733
EMBERTON, F E 209 CAMBRIDGE ST NORMAL, IL 61761	309-452-0255
EMBERTON, FLOYD 336 SWEETLAND AVE TIPTON, IN 46072	317-675-6859
EMBERTON, FRANCES 1202 N WHITNEY RD INDEPENDENCE, MO 64056	816-257-9868
EMBERTON, FRANK K 246 CICERO RD NOBLESVILLE, IN 46060	317-773-0394
EMBERTON, FRED 2302 KAY DR WEST PLAINS, MO 65775	417-257-7339
EMBERTON, FRED 1ST DIGHTON, KS 67839	316-397-5612
EMBERTON, FRED 102 W BELLE PR CROPSEY, IL 61731	309-377-2007
EMBERTON, FREIDA 6329 S DEWEY AVE OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73139	405-631-5810
EMBERTON, GARRETT L 13 BEACHCOMBER DR BELTON, TX 76513	817-780-9204
EMBERTON, GARY W RR 1 #-153 MORGANTOWN, IN 46160	812-422-8381
EMBERTON, GERALDINE 400 CABEZA NEGRA DR SE RIO RANCHO, NM 87124	505-892-0381
EMBERTON, GERALDINE 3700 CANTRELL RD #-605 LITTLE ROCK, AR 72202	501-664-9577
EMBERTON, GERTIE A 8404 MARSH AVE KANSAS CITY, MO 64138	816-358-3744
EMBERTON, GLENNA 1435 1/2 S MERIDIAN ST INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46225	317-687-8221
EMBERTON, GREG 1704 CROUCH ST BENTONVILLE, AR 72712	501-273-7685
EMBERTON, GREGORY 1443 POHINA ST #-K HONOLULU, HI 96818	808-834-6735
EMBERTON, GREGORY 540 PINE ST MORGANTOWN, IN 46160	812-597-5266
EMBERTON, GUY RR 1 MENA, AR 71953	501-394-4073
EMBERTON, GUY A 912 BUSH ST JACKSON, MI 49202	517-788-6471
EMBERTON, HELEN L 310 HORN AVE SAINT LOUIS, MO 63125	314-631-2876
EMBERTON, HERSCHEL 400 8TH AVE E JEROME, ID 83338	208-324-2845
EMBERTON, J R 36 DOGWOOD LAKE DR TEXARKANA, TX 75503	903-792-3377
EMBERTON, J R 360 S COMMONWEALTH AVE ELGIN, IL 60123	708-695-0957
EMBERTON, J R 120 W COOPER AVE WEST MEMPHIS, AR 72301	501-735-4438
EMBERTON, J W 1415 11TH AVE DELANO, CA 93215	805-725-2476
EMBERTON, JACK RR 1 OAKLAND, IL 61943	217-837-2190
EMBERTON, JACK 3005 W FAIRFIELD AVE OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73116	405-842-0654
EMBERTON, JACK L 1269 E MIRAMAR DR FULLERTON, CA 92631	714-879-5130
EMBERTON, JACK N 303 N STALLING ST NEWMAN, IL 61942	217-837-2190
EMBERTON, JAMES RR 4 GREENCASTLE, IN 46135	317-653-6356
EMBERTON, JAMES 8404 MARSH AVE KANSAS CITY, MO 64138	816-358-3744
EMBERTON, JAMES SPEARVILLE RD TRAFALGAR, IN 46181	317-597-4978
EMBERTON, JAMES D 606 W ASH ST FAIRBURY, IL 61739	815-692-2518
EMBERTON, JAMES D 307 W CHURCH ST SAVOY, IL 61874	217-359-5980
EMBERTON, JAMES H 1909 GRACE AVE # 2011 HARLINGEN, TX 78550	210-428-1363
EMBERTON, JAMES H 3203 MEMORIAL PARK DR # 575 NEW ORLEANS, LA 70114	504-362-0722
EMBERTON, JANIE 332 S CENTER ST GARDNER, KS 66030	913-884-7625
EMBERTON, JIM RR 32 TERRE HAUTE, IN 47803	812-877-2637
EMBERTON, JIM D 407 E BOONE TOLONO, IL 61880	217-485-8211
EMBERTON, JOHN RR 1 LOCKESBURG, AR 71846	501-642-6114
EMBERTON, JOHN 1418 N ELSEA SMITH RD INDEPENDENCE, MO 64056	816-249-5003
EMBERTON, JOHN A RR 5 TRENTON, MO 64683	816-359-5758
EMBERTON, JOHN A 1202 N WHITNEY RD INDEPENDENCE, MO 64056	816-257-9868
EMBERTON, JOHN E 1726 COUNTRYSIDE DR INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46231	317-241-4998

EMBERTON, JOHN W 400 CABEZA NEGRA DR SE RIO RANCHO, NM 87124	505-892-0381
EMBERTON, JOHNNIE 2402 WOODSDALE BLVD HOUSTON, TX 77038	713-447-3626
EMBERTON, JOSEPH H 140 E ELM ST JAMESTOWN, IN 46147	317-676-5730
EMBERTON, JOSEPHINE 705 1/2 E RIDGE AVE HARRISON, AR 72601	501-741-8267
EMBERTON, JOYCE 1269 E MIRAMAR DR FULLERTON, CA 92631	714-879-5130
EMBERTON, JUDY 1008 BAYLOR DR CARTHAGE, TX 75633	903-693-8497
EMBERTON, JULIA 440 HIGHLAND ST MORGANTOWN, IN 46160	812-597-5272
EMBERTON, JUNE 909 N DAVIS ST JEROME, ID 83338	208-324-5473
EMBERTON, JUNE A 3816 BELVIDERE RD WAUKEGAN, IL 60085	708-623-1050
EMBERTON, JUNE L 580 TERRY CTST TWIN FALLS, ID 83301	208-734-5826
EMBERTON, K E 907 E EMERSON ST BLOOMINGTON, IL 61701	309-829-3102
EMBERTON, K R 2611 E MOKENA DR BOISE, ID 83705	208-343-3979
EMBERTON, KATHLEEN 2914 MAHOGANY LN ARNOLD, MO 63010	314-296-0616
EMBERTON, KATHRYN 7928 SOUTHFIELD DR INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46227	317-887-2550
EMBERTON, KATHY 516 JOHNSTON DR BLUE SPRINGS, MO 64014	816-228-2102
EMBERTON, KEITH D 611 WALLER AVE SAINT LOUIS, MO 63125	314-631-2137
EMBERTON, KENNETH CEDARVILLE, AR 72932	501-929-5546
EMBERTON, KENNETH C 2202 DE PAUL PL SANTA CLARA, CA 95051	408-248-5560
EMBERTON, KERRY W 42 MITCHELL AVE CHARLESTON, IL 61920	217-348-1331
EMBERTON, KEVIN RR 1 HINDSBORO, IL 61930	217-346-2761
EMBERTON, KEVIN 310 HORN AVE SAINT LOUIS, MO 63125	314-631-2876
EMBERTON, KEVIN 2968 HIGHLAND HOUSE VILLAS CT ARNOLD, MO 63010	314-282-2189
EMBERTON, L L 2212 TRACTION RD CRAWFORDSVILLE, IN 47933	317-362-4090
EMBERTON, L M 2748 S BERWICK AVE INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46241	317-241-0310
EMBERTON, LARRY W RR 4 CHARLESTON, IL 61920	217-345-3494
EMBERTON, LARRY W RR 4 #-305 CHARLESTON, IL 61920	217-345-5633
EMBERTON, LESLIE RR 5 TRENTON, MO 64683	816-359-5758
EMBERTON, LILLIAN 218 S BROADWAY ST NEWMAN, IL 61942	217-837-2736
EMBERTON, LINDA 815 VARDEN DR JACKSON, MI 49202	517-784-6879
EMBERTON, LINDA 2611 E MOKENA DR BOISE, ID 83705	208-343-3979
EMBERTON, LISA 127 LINCOLN AVE OTTUMWA, IA 52501	515-683-3157
EMBERTON, LOIS 690 W WORTHVILLE RD GREENWOOD, IN 46143	317-535-8937
EMBERTON, LORETTA 4149 N LAWNDALE AVE CHICAGO, IL 60618	312-539-6219
EMBERTON, LOU 1005 E CHESTNUT ST CRAWFORDSVILLE, IN 47933	317-362-8961
EMBERTON, LUCY 13 BEACHCOMBER DR BELTON, TX 76513	817-780-9204
EMBERTON, LUTHER L 19251 ELWELL RD BELLEVILLE, MI 48111	313-461-6222
EMBERTON, LYNN NATURAL DAM, AR 72948	501-929-5254
EMBERTON, M 600 W FOUNTAINTOWN, IN 46130	317-861-4578
EMBERTON, M J 5698 N SHERMAN AVE FRESNO, CA 93710	209-431-0723
EMBERTON, M R 1004 E SOUTHPORT DR TERRE HAUTE, IN 47802	812-299-5978
EMBERTON, MARCIA RR 1 #-9A HAMBURG, IA 51640	712-382-2013
EMBERTON, MARGARET 2216 NW 56TH TER OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73112	405-842-4797
EMBERTON, MARGARET L 2517 E 10TH ST INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46201	317-637-0826
EMBERTON, MARIANNE 441 CONDAD ST JACKSON, MI 49202	517-782-8374
EMBERTON, MARIE A 111 S AUSTIN ST BUTLER, MO 64730	816-679-3706
EMBERTON, MARK HAVENSVILLE, KS 66432	913-948-3825
EMBERTON, MARLA 935 MARQUERITTA WAY GREENWOOD, IN 46143	317-882-8792
EMBERTON, MARSHALL 11519 N 600 W RD NEW PALESTINE, IN 46163	317-861-1908
EMBERTON, MARTY 29835 JARDING RD EUGENE, OR 97405	503-485-3231
EMBERTON, MARVIN G RR 5 SHERIDAN, AR 72150	501-942-5965
EMBERTON, MARY 36 DOGWOOD LAKE DR TEXARKANA, TX 75503	903-792-3377
EMBERTON, MATTHEW BATAVIA, IA 52533	515-662-2057
EMBERTON, MAXINE 2302 KAY DR WEST PLAINS, MO 65775	417-257-7339
EMBERTON, MEL 127 LINCOLN AVE OTTUMWA, IA 52501	515-683-3157
EMBERTON, MELVIN 4675 GEORGETOWN CT #-6 INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46222	317-291-5572
EMBERTON, MICHAEL R 3514 MOSS HILLS DR BARNHART, MO 63012	314-942-2725
EMBERTON, MICHELLE 912 BUSH ST JACKSON, MI 49202	517-788-6471
EMBERTON, MIKE 2265 N 700TH RD EDGERTON, KS 66021	913-883-4499
EMBERTON, MIKE 2403 SEQUOYA DR LAFAYETTE, IN 47905	317-474-5025
EMBERTON, MILDRED 400 8TH AVE E JEROME, ID 83338	208-324-2845

EMBERTON, MILDRED 1748 S FORT AVE SPRINGFIELD, MO 65807	417-862-6108
EMBERTON, NANCY RR 1 #-147 MILAN, MO 63556	816-265-4558
EMBERTON, NANCY 503 W SWENSON DR SAVANNAH, MO 64485	816-324-5437
EMBERTON, NICOLE RR 1 LEXINGTON, IL 61753	309-365-
EMBERTON, NIKKI RR 1 LIBERAL, KS 67901	316-626-5928
EMBERTON, ODELL E 4149 N LAWNDALE AVE CHICAGO, IL 60618	312-539-6218
EMBERTON, OTIS 306 E JACKSON HYMERA, IN 47855	812-383-5110
EMBERTON, P C 410 EDWARDS AVE BEECH GROVE, IN 46107	317-783-1401
EMBERTON, P D RR 1 PITTSBORO, IN 46167	317-892-3110
EMBERTON, PAMELA 2748 S BERWICK AVE INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46241	317-241-0310
EMBERTON, PATRICIA 222 N OHIO ATWOOD, IL 61912	217-578-3418
EMBERTON, PATRICIA 1539 S COLUMBIA AVE TULSA, OK 74104	918-749-9078
EMBERTON, PATRICIA 120 W COOPER AVE WEST MEMPHIS, AR 72301	501-735-4438
EMBERTON, PATRICIA A RR 4 MORGANTOWN, IN 46160	812-878-5610
EMBERTON, PAUL 6629 BITTERWOOD DR INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46203	317-784-9308
EMBERTON, PAULA 12910 CARTER CT OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73170	405-691-5548
EMBERTON, PAULINE 6756 SOUTHWEST PKY WICHITA FALLS, TX 76310	817-692-7170
EMBERTON, PHILIP 3816 BELVIDERE RD WAUKEGAN, IL 60085	708-623-1050
EMBERTON, PHYLLIS S 11305 W 69TH TER SHAWNEE MISSION, KS 66203	913-631-4921
EMBERTON, R 11216 FOGELSON CT INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46229	317-894-2941
EMBERTON, R 336 SWEETLAND AVE TIPTON, IN 46072	317-675-6858
EMBERTON, RACHEL 1830 E BRADBURY AVE INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46203	317-786-5297
EMBERTON, RAYMOND B 8611 LOUIS LN SANTEE, CA 92071	619-448-4219
EMBERTON, RICHARD D 3531 S DOLLISON AVE SPRINGFIELD, MO 65807	417-883-8548
EMBERTON, RICHARD L 2430 HENDERSON DR #-713 ARLINGTON, TX 76010	817-795-2484
EMBERTON, ROBBIE 1337 INDIAN CREEK DR TEMPERANCE, MI 48182	313-847-0534
EMBERTON, ROBERT 1302 COURT ST SCOTT CITY, KS 67871	316-872-3229
EMBERTON, ROBERT SPEARSVLL RD MORGANTOWN, IN 46160	812-597-4272
EMBERTON, ROBERT B 160 N SMART ST GREENWOOD, IN 46142	317-881-4505
EMBERTON, ROBERT B 690 W WORTHVILLE RD GREENWOOD, IN 46143	317-535-8937
EMBERTON, ROBERT C RR 1 #-70A STANFORD, IL 61774	309-379-6091
EMBERTON, RONALD 27730 GLENWOOD ST SAINT CLAIR SHORES, MI 48081	313-772-4858
EMBERTON, RONALD C 503 W SWENSON DR SAVANNAH, MO 64485	816-324-5437
EMBERTON, RONALD G 909 N DAVIS ST JEROME, ID 83338	208-324-5473
EMBERTON, RONALD L 380 S MARION ST MORGANTOWN, IN 46160	812-597-4318
EMBERTON, RONALD P 2402 WOODSDALE BLVD HOUSTON, TX 77038	713-447-3626
EMBERTON, RONNIE 4030 N STATE RD 52 LEBANON, IN 46052	317-482-1513
EMBERTON, ROSE 2500 S KLOTH ST VISALIA, CA 93277	209-627-3451
EMBERTON, S RR 1 BELLFLOWER, IL 61724	309-722-3352
EMBERTON, SANDRA M 27730 GLENWOOD ST SAINT CLAIR SHORES, MI 48081	313-772-4858
EMBERTON, SANDY 3531 S DOLLISON AVE SPRINGFIELD, MO 65807	417-883-8548
EMBERTON, SARAH 2408 PUTNAM DR NAPERVILLE, IL 60565	708-357-7461
EMBERTON, SCOTT 2619 JEAN WAY WEST JORDAN, UT 84084	801-569-0365
EMBERTON, SHANNON 1 BRUCE LN LA PORTE CITY, IA 50651	319-342-2740
EMBERTON, SHARON 29835 JARDING RD EUGENE, OR 97405	503-485-3231
EMBERTON, SHERRY 209 CAMBRIDGE ST NORMAL, IL 61761	309-452-0255
EMBERTON, SHIRLEY 303 N STALLING ST NEWMAN, IL 61942	217-837-2190
EMBERTON, SONDRRA 1726 COUNTRYSIDE DR INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46231	317-241-4998
EMBERTON, STANLEY 102 MAIN STANFORD, IL 61774	309-379-3951
EMBERTON, STEVE S 1505 N COUNTRY DR MESA, AZ 85201	602-844-1167
EMBERTON, STEVEN RR 2 MITCHELL, IN 47446	812-849-5133
EMBERTON, STEVEN G 516 JOHNSTON DR BLUE SPRINGS, MO 64014	816-228-2102
EMBERTON, STEVEN M 2408 PUTNAM DR NAPERVILLE, IL 60565	708-357-7461
EMBERTON, SUSAN 410 EDWARDS AVE BEECH GROVE, IN 46107	317-783-1401
EMBERTON, SUSAN 111 S WILLOW AVE INDEPENDENCE, MO 64053	816-254-54
EMBERTON, SUSAN 1004 E SOUTHPORT DR TERRE HAUTE, IN 47802	812-299-778
EMBERTON, SUSAN 400 S COLLEGE AVE MUNCIE, IN 47303	317-282-89
EMBERTON, T F 332 S CENTER ST GARDNER, KS 66030	913-884-7625
EMBERTON, TERI RR 1 #-5 HAMBURG, IA 51640	712-382-2384
EMBERTON, TERRY L 5666 DOVEKIE AVE #B-EWA BEACH, HI 96796	808-499-1088

EMBERTON, TIM W 2835 S FORT AVE #-1001 SPRINGFIELD, MO 65807	417-886-036
EMBERTON, TROY NATURAL DAM, AR 72948	501-929-535
EMBERTON, VELMA NATURAL DAM, AR 72948	501-929-533
EMBERTON, VELMA 505 CHESTNUT FOWLER, KS 67844	316-646-565
EMBERTON, VICKI RR 4 #-305 CHARLESTON, IL 61920	217-345-563
EMBERTON, VICKIE L 2619 JEAN WAY WEST JORDAN, UT 84084	801-569-036
EMBERTON, VIRGINIA HAILEYVILLE, OK 74546	918-297-741
EMBERTON, W C RR 5 SHERIDAN, AR 72150	501-942-419
EMBERTON, W C 1513 W SYCAMORE ST ROGERS, AR 72756	501-631-752
EMBERTON, W J 134 S 11TH AVE BEECH GROVE, IN 46107	317-787-165

BIBLIOGRAPHY
and
CONTRIBUTING INDIVIDUALS
FOR

"OVER THE MOUNTAINS AND THROUGH THE WOODS, TO 'GRAMPAS' HOUSE WE GO"

Correspondents:

Alta Electa [Emberton] Hale, Valley Falls, Kansas
Arleta Allen, Austin, Texas
Arthur Robert (Bob) Emberton, Twin Falls, Idaho
Bill Emberton, Westford, Massachusetts
Carolyn Joy Worley, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Charles E. Emberton, Sullivan County, Missouri
Cindy Holsapple, Bowie, Maryland
Clyde & Carleta Goddard, Sullivan County, Missouri
Clyde & Willa Emberton, Plainview, Texas
Donna [Lawson] Avery, Arkansas City, Kansas
Ernie and Joan Sparks,
Elizabeth [Emberton] Bailey, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Evelyn Emberton, Palo Alto, California
Fred Lloyd Jones, Severna Park, Maryland
Gary & Elsie McCollum, Brookfield, Missouri
Genevieve [Emberton] Norton, Mrs., Harrison, Arkansas
Gerald Clark, Washington County, Virginia
Goldie (Cahoon) Marcusson, Cameron, Missouri
James Emberton, Guelph, Ontario, Canada
Joe Russell, Tompkinsville, Kentucky
John Worley Jr., St. Louis, Missouri
Juanita McPherson, Tompkinsville, Kentucky
Karen [Emberton] Henry, San Diego, California
Kathleen Connaway, Ottumwa, Iowa
Louise [Jones] Fluetsch (Fletch), Severna Park, Maryland
Lyle Davis Jr., Mrs., Phillipsburg, Kansas
Margaret Malone, County Clerk, Phillipsburg, Kansas
Melba Lacy, St. Louis, Missouri
Mike Emberton, Tompkinsville, Kentucky
Raymond Foster, Genealogist & Record Agent, Ruislip, Middlesex, England
Ronald Dean Emberton, Hamburg, Iowa
Rosie Lamar, Mesquite, Texas
Ruby Rouse, Summer Shade, Kentucky
Ruth McCollum, deceased, Mearville, Missouri
Sandra Jo [Emberton] Cunningham, Galt, Missouri
Steve Sayre, Unionville, Missouri
Timothy Worley & Bertha Emberton, Springfield, Missouri
Velda [Emberton] Thomas, Dodge City, Kansas
Wallace Russell, Tompkinsville, Kentucky

BIBLIOGRAPHY (Cont'd) -2-

Reference Sources: A great many of these are in ARCHIVAL FILES.

- American Surname, 1986, Smith
- Anglo Saxon Chronicle (449-1066 A.D.), The
- Barren County, Kentucky Wills
- Barren County, Kentucky, Marriage Records (in Marriage Records of Barren County, Kentucky, 1799-1849, compiled by Martha Powell Reneauy, 1834)
- Book of Newspaper Clippings, Compiled by: Mrs. Marcella Headrick
- British Record Society, Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills
- British Surname, 1961, P.H. Reaney
- Browning Obituaries, Vol V
- Burke's Family Index, 1976
- Burke's General Armory, 1834
- Burke's Landed Gentry, 1898
- Calendar To The Feet Of Fines For London & Middlesex, 1189-1485
- Compendium-American Genealogy, The, "First Families of America"
- Complete History of Sullivan County, Missouri, Volume I, 1836-1900
- Complete History of Sullivan County, Missouri, Volume II, 1900-1990
(Both compiled & written by Gladys Wells Crumpacker, Publisher, History Publications, Inc., Milan, Missouri)
- Converse County Library, Douglas, Wyoming
- DeBrett Researchers, England
- Diary of Fred Lloyd Jones, Serverna Park, Maryland
- Diary of Judge William Hammer Emberton, The Milan, Missouri
- Dictionary Of National Biography, The, 1975 (Epitome, 1906),
- EMBERTON Cemetery Grave Markers, Sullivan County, Missouri
- EMBERTON, England, The Story of, by The Rev. C.B. Hulton, Rector of EMBERTON Church, 1922-1932
- EMBERTON Family Records
- English Surnames in 1601, 1910, References to, F K & S Hitching
- English Surnames in 1602, 1911, References to, F K & S Hitching
- English and Welsh Surnames, 1901, Dictionary of, C.W. Bardsley
- Falaise Toll, The
- Family Bible, Mr. & Mrs. James B. Cowan
- Gamaliel Cemetery Records taken from The Tompkinsville News, 50th Anniversary Edition, 28 October 1954
- Genealogy Library, Latter Day Saints Church, St Joseph, Missouri
- Genealogy Library, Latter Day Saints Church, Salt Lake City, Utah
- Genealogy Library, Latter Day Saints Church, Independence, Missouri
- Genealogical Research Directory, 1988
- Genealogist's Guide, 1903, The, G.W. Marshall
- Guide To The Origin Of British Surnames, 1938, C. Even
- Headricks Book of Deaths
- Historic Sites of Sullivan County, Tennessee, 1977, Published by Regional Publishing So, Baltimore Maryland
- Historic Sites of Sullivan County (Tennessee) Compiled by: Mrs. Muriel C. Spoden
- History of Johnson County (Ill.), A
- History of the Anglo Saxons by Turner, The
- Homes Of Family Names In Great Britain, 1890, H.B. Guppy
- Knights Of England, 1906, The, W.A. Shaw
- Logan Republican Newspaper, The, Logan, Phillips County, Kansas
- Marriage Records, Washington County, Tennessee
- Martinsburg Public Library, Berkeley County, West Virginia
- McCollum Cemetery Records, by Gary & Elsie McCollum, Brookfield, Missouri

BIBLIOGRAPHY (Cont'd) -3-

- McCollum Family Records, Gary & Elsie McCollum, Brookfield, Missouri
Mid-America Regional Library, Independence, Missouri
Milan Republican, Milan, Sullivan County, Missouri
Milan Standard, Milan, Sullivan County, Missouri
Monroe County, Kentucky, Birth Records 1852-1859; 1875-1879; 1894 & 1906; Kentucky Vital Records (Compiled by Frances Terry Ingwire)
Monroe County, Kentucky, Death Records 1852-1859; 1875-1879; 1894 & 1906; Kentucky Vital Records (Compiled by Frances Terry Ingwire)
Monroe County, Kentucky, Marriage Records 1852-1859; 1875-1879; 1894 & 1906; Kentucky Vital Records (Compiled by Frances Terry Ingwire; publishers Ingwire Publications, 1983)
Monroe County, Kentucky, Will Book C, page 3, 41, 115 and 245. 1868 thru 1873
Names, Surnames and Nicknames of the Anglo Saxons, The
Norman People, The
Origin of English Surnames, 1967, The, P.H. Reaney
Palaeography, Genealogy & Topography, 1930, H.R. Moulton
Patronymica Britannica, 1860, Lower
Phillips County Review (Newspaper), Kansas
Pioneer Families Of Sullivan County, Missouri; with Related Families Of St. Charles County, Missouri and Monroe County, Kentucky. Richard Sears, Miran Publishers, Fort Worth, Texas, 1974
Place-Names Of Buckinghamshire, 1925, The, A. Mawer & F.M. Stenton
Public Library, Bristol, Virginia
Public Library, Reference Department, St. Joseph, Missouri
Public Library, Washington County, Blountville, Tennessee
Return Of Owners Of Land, 1873
Romance Of Names, 1914, The, E. Weekly
Seamans Lodge #124, Ancient Free & Accepted Masons, Milan, Missouri
Sullivan county, Missouri, Birth Records
Sullivan County, Missouri, Cemetery Records
Sullivan County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, Volume 5, Mrs. Frank Railing, Milan, Missouri
Mrs. Martin Moran, Milan, Missouri
Sullivan County, Missouri, Deed Records
Sullivan County, Missouri, Marriage Records
Sullivan County, Missouri, Probate Records
Surnames, 1917, E Weekly
Surnames of Ireland, 1977, The, E. MacLysaght
Surnames of Scotland, 1946, The, G.F. Black
Topographical Dictionary of England, 1842, A, Samuel Lewis
Triads, The
United States Census:
Barren County, Kentucky, 1810
El Dorado County, Kentucky, 1820, 1830, 1850, 1860 & 1870
Sacramento County, California, 1850 and 1860
Sullivan County, Missouri, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 & 1910
Welsh People, The
William Wiley Jones Family Bible, Mrs. Goldie Marcusson, Cameron, Missouri
Wills, Washington County, Tennessee
York County Records, York, Pennsylvania

BIBLIOGRAPHY (Cont'd) -4-

Kindly report any corrections or additions to:

"Rus" & Janet Emberton

~~201 S. 13th Street~~

St. Joseph, Missouri 64501 (816) 233-8159

Janet S. Emberton

2809 Felix Street

St. Joseph, Mo. 64501

Phone 816 233-7961

VOLUME II

NAME INDEX

ALEXANDER, Retha, 979
ANDERSON, Elander, 973, 974
ATERBURN, Fred, 749
AUSTIN, Martha, 781
BAILEY
 Elizabeth, 934
 Joe, 934
 Nancy Jane, 911, 912, 913
 Sallie A., 869, 870, 874, 875
 Sarah "Sallie" Ann - 871
 Sarah A., 863
BALLARD, Ollie J., 1017, 1018
BARBOUR, Kari Del. 937
BARNES, SR., Wm. Oliver, 777
BECK, Stacy B., 995
BERTRAM, Cathern, 1014
BILLINGSLY, Karen, 963
BIRDWELL, Myrtis Enna, 790
BIRGE, Nellie Susan, 627
BOSLEY, Gertie, 785
BOSWELL, Mary E., 926
BROOKS, Alice Jane, 708, 709, 710
BROWN
 Dianna, 837
 Drew Washington, 901
 Emily Jane, 782
 Emma Jane, 784
 Nancy, 606
BRYANT
 Lucy A., 603
 Velma Marie, 754
BURCHETT, Mary Catherine, 971
BURKS, Dorcia, 748
BUTLER, Julia, 763
BYRD, Colin Bryan, 833
CANARY
 John D., 849
 Peyton H. Canary, 849
 Eliza Victoria, 852

CARTER

Clara, 834, 835, 836

Glade, 824, 825

Sam Bell Flippen, 823

CENTER, Mahalia A., 785

CLARK, Doris Jean, 956

COE, Virginia, 800

CONKIN, Alessa, 774

COPAS, EN, 691

COULTER

James, 964, 965, 970

Mary Catherine, 971

Nancy Lou Ellen, 966, 969

COWAN, James B., 872, 873, 880

CRABTREE, Savannah, 1019

CRAWFORD, James Bishop, 679

CREEK?, Mary Elizabeth, 713

CROWJemima, 738

CURTIS, Jacob, 831

DANIEL

Edith May, 693

James Buford, 692

Mary Bell, 691

Wm. Alfred, 690

DANIELS, James O., 686, 687

DANIELSON, Christine, 902

DAVIS

Ernie, 915

Lucy J., 728, 730, 731

Martha E., 769

DECKARD

Lillian, 801

Richard, 997

DESMON, Charles Harlin

DICKERSON, Margaret E., 708

DOBBS, Lucinda, 866

DUBREE, John 838

DUGAN, Sina, 899

EMBERTON

AI, 765, 768
Alfred Crille, 876, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893
Alfred H., 863, 867, 869
Allen, 859
Altie Vey, 795
Alvin Newel, 899
Ancel D., 751
Angeline, 839
Arnold Lewis, 956
Artimis, 1001
Audie J., 769, 770
Berford Gracen, 756
Berlie E., 753
Billy Wayne, 832
Billy Wayne, 955
Brenda Carol, 960
Catherine Jane, 920
Charles William, 1019
Charlie, 758, 759
Chatherine, 900
Claud J., 801
Clifford T., 774
Clyde D., 757
Daniel P., 840, 840A, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846
Daniel Patterson, 848
David Reuben, 815, 816, 817
Eagle, 826
Edna, 802
Edward GARland, 793
Elanor Ruth, 962
Eliza Victoria, 849
Elizabeth 939
Elizabeth, 853
Elvin, 619
Emma Jane, 784
Emmett Alexander, 946, 947, 948
Ernest Jeston, 790
Estella, 618
Eugene, 829
Eva Lois, 752

Fannie, 818
Flora Elizabeth, 931, 932, 934
Gency Jane, 599
Genevieve Lou, 924
George Thomas, 763, 764
George Washington, 738, 742, 743, 744
Golda May, 765
Harmon Clarence, 979
Harold Clifton, 958
Haskel D., 745, 746
Henry R., 977, 978
Hettie K., 739
Hulet, 613
Ibby Elendor, 983, 984
Ida, 998
Isaac Bracton, 782, 783
Isabell, 772
J. T., 853
Jacob Wolford, 708, 709, 710, 711
James Clarence, 771, 772
James E., 705, 706
James E., 761, 762
James Edward, 898
James Russel, 963
James Thomas, 842
Jamima, 675
Jane Elizabeth, 712
Jean, 749
Jesse H., 671, 672, 673
Joe Berry, 950, 951, 953
John Bedford, 850
John Franklin, 1017, 1018
John Reggie, 824, 825
John Reggie, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833
John Riley, 999, 1000
John T., 781,
John Thomas, 676, 677, 682, 683, 684
John Wm., 709
Joseph Enzer, 943, 944
L. S. 853, 866A
Landon, 792

Laviona, 996
Leonard Cortez, 789, 791
Levi S., 922, 923
Lorenzo Dow, 980
Lydia A., 674
M. E. 853
Margaret "Peggy", 907
Margaret, 879
Maria Tabitha, 917, 918
Martha G. 707
Martha G., 740
Martha Grace, 897
Martha J., 819, 820, 821
Marvin Harrison, 626, 627
Mary Bell, 760
Mary Martha, 964, 965
Matilda Jane, 685, 686, 687
Matilda, 803
Mawk, 798, 799
Maxey, 862
Mike, 747
Milinda Jane, 847
Millie Ann, 679, 680
Monteville "Mont", 785
Mortica "Mawk", 794
Nancy Alice, 872, 873
Nancy Alice, 880, 881, 882, 883
Nancy Lou Ellen, 966, 969, 970
Nancy, 838
Naugh, 860
Neal, 907A
Ollie, 628
Orville Halsey, 896
Oscar Herman, 800
Oscar Lee, 992, 993, 994
Otis, 733, 734, 735, 736
"Peggy", 608
Pinkney Anne, 864
R. C., 853
R. H. Elbert, 766
Rachel, 827

Ravenal, 828
Rebecca Florence, 915
Rebecca, 906, 908
Rex Alexander, 957
Richard Cornelius, 904, 905, 910
Richard R., 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810
Roasey Frances, 921, 922
Robert Barlow, 884, 885, 886
Robert Hampton, 895
Robert, 830
Roberta, 831
Rose Mary, 833
Ruta Lee, 757
Samuel H., 713
Samuel Mack, 861
Samuel Oscar, 616, 617
Sanderson, D., 839
Selby, 754
Sheldon Lee, 748
Silas M., 726, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732
Silas Titus, 608, 609, 611, 613, 614
Silas, 651, 663, 664, 665
Stanley Edward, 954
Steve Douglas, 961
Susan Jane, 615
Susan M., 696
Susan May, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704
Susan, 629, 630, 632, 632, 633
Thomas Jasper, 706
Verchel Harrison, 1020
Vicky Pearl, 917
Walter B., 973, 974
Walter, 975, 976
Wealthy C., 775
Westerfield Kermit, 773
Willia D., 856
William Luther, 981, 982
Willie S., 857
Wm. Carroll, 927, 928, 929, 930
Wm. Cornelius, 916
Wm. D. "Denver", 864

Wm. D., 866
Wm. Elzie, 787
Wm. H. Powhatan, 991, 992
Wm. Jasper, 668, 669, 670
Wm. Lawrence, 748
Wm. McKinley, 945
Wm. Thomas, 911, 912, 913, 914, 922, 926
Wm. William, 714, 715, 724
Wm., 853
Wm., 85

ENGLAND

Jane, 602
Alice Elizabeth, 753
Marvin, 831

FANSLER, Haskel, 760

FARLEY

Dora Dean, 1009
Troy B. 802

FERRIS, James Robert, 902

FITZGERALDS, Mary Emaline, 676, 677

FLYNN, Elizabeth Magdalene, 927

FLYNN, Elizabeth, 939

FORD

Alonzo Eddison, 1009
Barry Michael, 1008
Dianna Lynn, 1011
Donald Wayne, 1014
Eddie Daryl, 1010
Jalene, 1012
Michael Harry, 1006
Michael, 1002
Mildred Inez, 1003
Oscar Herman, 1013
Ruth Wade, 1006
Steven Wade, 1007

FOX

Gary Patrick, 695
Rosie Lea, 694

FULKS

Jarret J. 603
John S., 601
John Smith, 604
Letty Jane, 605
Lucetta, 602
Samuel, 607
Thomas, 600
Wm. T., 606

FURQUINS, Elizabeth J., 692

GEORGE, Mary, 639

GERALDS, Irene "Renia", 621, 622, 623

GERUGHTY, Robert, 828

GILL, James Carl, 772

GOAD, Dorothy Pearl, 793

GODDARD

Carleta, 638
Rev. Clyde, 638

GOOLSBY Martha Grace, 897

GREEN

Pinkney Anne, 864
Ruby Marion, 958

HALE

Elizabeth, 991, 992
Nellie, 732

HALEY, Betty, 1013

HAMMER

Alonzo, 1001
Bransford, 1015
Ibby Elandor, 1002

HARLAN, Myrtle, 628

HARP

Earl Jeffery, 941
Elizabeth Jeannine, 935, 936
John J., 931
John Thomas, 937, 940

HARRISON, John O. W., 921, 922

HAYS

Frances J., 815
Lois Malissa, 669, 670
Mary Ann "Polly", 651

HESTAND, Imelda Lou, 779
HILMER, Florence A., 768
HINSON, Clarinda E., 943, 944
HOGUE
 Edna Joyce, 957
 Nancy, 961
HOOD
 Lucy Frances, 741
 Wm. T. Hood, 707
HUMES, Ida L., 992
JACKSON
 Charity, 600
 James Joseph, 983, 984
 Liddy Susan, 985, 986
 Mary Jane, 794
 Wanda, 830

JONES
 Fred, 647, 649, 650
 John, 629, 630, 631, 632
 Silas Emberton, 639
 Wm. Wiley, 635, 636, 637
JORDAN, Jeremiah M., 605
KERR, Margie, 981
KEY, Allean, 740
KEYS, Charlie, 998
KINGERY
 Allean, 740
 Isaac, 740
 Jo Ann Zora, 690
 Joshua, 712
 Radford, 740, 741
KLINE, Charles D., 935, 936
LAMAR, John Clifton, 694
LAWSON, Martha, 1010
LINGERFELT, Louis, 917, 918
LOVEALL, Elaine, 776
MAINOR
 Amanda Maria, 862
 Rosey, 811, 812, 813, 814

MARTIN

Dessie, 999, 1000

Lola Joyce, 950

MASSENGIL, Mary R., 829

MATHENY, Rebecca, 904, 905, 906, 908

McCAULEY, Letha, 980

McDONALD, Sarah F., 977, 978

McELDONLEY, Sylvia, 896

McELROY, Glenda Dale, 695

McLAUGHLIN, Margaret Lee, 884, 885

McPHERSON, ?, 833

MEDDFORD, Vicky Pearl, 919

MERIDETH, Meridetn, Edna Marie, 954

MORRIS, Lula, 842

MURRAY

Howard, 870, 894

Howard Edmun, 877

MYERS

Margaret, 879, 879A

Tammy, 1007

NABORS, Ruby Irene, 946, 947

NEMITH, Julie, 757

NORTON, James Doyle, 924

PATRICK

Norman Burl, 694

Rosie Lea, 694

Willie Wenton, 693

PITCOCK

Larry James, 797

James Richard, 795

James Samuel "Sam", 796

POWELL, Lera Ermin, 945

PROFFITT

Golda May, 765

James W., 674

Martha J., 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725

Orpha Ellen, 771, 772

PRUITT

Donald Gene, 1004

Karen Lynn, 1005

Wilton, 1003

RAY, Dorothy, 792

RHOTON

Mary Matilda, 761, 762

Ovia Lena, 758, 759

RICH

Alfred M., 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704

Shirley, 832

RICHARDS, Leona, 671

ROUSE

Luther, 987, 988

Ruby, 990

SHERIDAN, Sallie, 778

SILVEY, Amanda, 604

SLATON, Sylvia Inez, 955

SMITH, John, 599

STEEN, Margaret, 706

STEENBERGEN, Allie, 1015

STEPHENS, Shirley, 920

STEPPE, Mary Emaline, 895

STRICKLER, Bennie Day, 834

STRODE

Beatrice, 826

Benjamin, 803, 804

Hazel, 796

James B., 675

Mandie May, 616

Martha J., 613

Rilla Catherine, 901

Sandy, 1008

Wm. Jourdan, 900

SYMPSON, Sarah E., 726, 727

THOMAS, Nettie Mae, 751

THOMPSON, Junior, 827

TURNER

Alberta, 773

Burnell, 766

Erkie J., 752

Hettie Alice, 756

Jalene, 1012

Ova Ella, 745, 746

VAN WYE

Josephine, 635, 636, 637

Lucy, 645

WALDEN

Joseph, 837

Joseph Fred, 834

WALDROPE, Sarah "Sallie" Alice, 805, 806

WALKER

Bertha Huston, 823

Catherine Alton, 608, 609, 613, 614

Samuel Huston, 819, 820

Thomas, 615

Virchia, 789, 791

WARREN, Roger Dale, 1011

WATTS, Jackie Ray, 780

WEBB

Roxie May, 987

Wm. Green, 985, 986

WEBER, Ruta Lee, 757

WHITE, Burl, 618

WILBORNMildred, 619

WOLF, Rosa Leona, 923

WOOD

Alice Ann, 777

Charley Estel, 775

Garnet, 776

George E., 779

Ralph Bryant, 778

Susan Lee, 780